

F

73

.1

B74

20 00.



Boston Record Commission

# FIRST REPORT

OF THE

# RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1876.

SECOND EDITION, 1881.



BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1881.





# CITY OF BOSTON.

---

*City Document No. 92.*

---

## FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

*To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston:—*

The ordinance \* creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows: "To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A.D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioner

---

\* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in June in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated and shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the Mayor or by a vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents so collected shall become at once the property of the city of Boston, to be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

SECT. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council; *provided, however*, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A.D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,  
W. S. APPLETON,  
*Record Commissioners.*

---

## CITY OF BOSTON.

---

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876.

*Ordered*, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

## APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A.D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows:—

“It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck’s Report on the census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town:—

A.D. 1680, population was	4,500
1690, “ “	7,000
1700, “ “	6,700
1710, “ “	9,000
1715–1724, population averaged	11,000
1725–1734, “ “	13,000
1735–1744, “ “	17,000
1745–1754, “ “	15,731
1755–1764, “ “	15,631
1767–1774, “ “	15,520
----- “ “ -----	-----
1811–1820, “ “	38,274
1821–1830, “ “	58,281
1831–1840, “ “	78,603
1841–1845, “ “	102,620

“It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods:—

“1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,\* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

---

\* Shattuck’s table shows in ten years, 1735–1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.



“3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000; births, 600 per annum; for 63 years.\* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

“4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000; births, 2,100 per annum; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

“We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

“As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775–1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

“As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000; and this part of the record is the best of all.

“We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

“To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

“It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

“The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

---

\* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745–1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

"The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

"But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

---

[\* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled "Boston and its Vicinity," published in 1851.]

---

#### TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second "	" 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	" 1732.
3. Friends,	" 1664.	13. Trinity,	" 1734.
4. First Baptist,	" 1665.	14. West Church,	" 1737.
5. Old South,	" 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	" 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	" 1686.	16. First Universalist,	" 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	" 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	" 1788.
8. New North,	" 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	" 1788.
9. New South,	" 1719.	19. First Methodist,	" 1792.
10. Christ Church,	" 1722.	20. First Christian,	" 1804.

#### LATER CHURCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	" 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	" 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	" 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	" 1839.
24. Park Street,	" 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	" 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	" 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	" 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	" 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	" 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	" 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	" 1840.
28. African Methodist,	" 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	" 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	" 1819.	66. German,	" 1840.
30. Essex Street,	" 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	" 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	" 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	" 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	" 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.),	" 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	" 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	" 1843.
34. Phillips	" 1823.	71. Winthrop,	" 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	" 1825.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	" 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	" 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	" 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	" 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	" 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	" 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	" 1844.
39. Salem Street,	" 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	" 1844.
40. Pine Street,	" 1827.	77. Synagogue,	" 1844.
41. South Congregational,	" 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	" 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	" 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	" 1845.
43. Bethel,	" 1828.	80. Union Baptist,	" 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	" 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	" 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	" 1829.	82. Payson,	" 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	" 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	" 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	" 1830.	84. South Universalist,	" 1845.
48. South Baptist,	" 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	" 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	" 1834.	86. Indiana Street	" 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	" 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	" 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	" 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	" 1846.
52. Central,	" 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	" 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	" 1836.	90. East Boston,	" 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	" 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	" 1846.
55. Maverick,	" 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	" 1846.
56. Zion,	" 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	" 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	" 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

“Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

“As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

“Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

“It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

“The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

“Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

“Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits.”

The following documents were appended to the report:—

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, ESQ.:—

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries of this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), containing about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

7. A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. “ “ 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz. : —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1531 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, Marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, “ “ “

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

WM. H. WHITMORE, Esq. : —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department.

I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction.

N. A. APOLLONIO.

*Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in  
Boston, from 1704 to 1774.*

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,310	
1715	281	55	336		209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451		177	
1718	334	46	380		208	
1719	253	51	304	No return in these years.	186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	735
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	230	163
1733	374	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,348	1,655

Years.	Deaths			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	254	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	261	132
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1749	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	357	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	418	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	490	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	410	234	87
1770	404	79	483	415	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	237	86
1773	533	62	595	486	254	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,623	585	5,208	4,420	2,310	758



*Statements of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.*

Years.	Population.	Births re- corded.	Inten- tions of Mar- riage en- tered.	Mar- riages re- corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	513	356	407	433	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	540	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.31
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	531	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1827	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,147	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1,147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	619	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	810	885	1,695	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,331	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	34	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1837	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,799	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		39.8	1,369.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1,641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The *marriages* are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

## APPENDIX B.

## INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide what was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when *Jeffries* is placed under *G* in alphabetical lists, *Eustis* under *U*, and *Fran* under *Y*. Such a name as *Maccarty* is sometimes found under *C* as *Carty*. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1680. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670 the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713 a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (*Description of Boston*, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: -

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

I. — *South Ward or Precinct.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precinct and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so far Northward, and all the Streets, Laues and Allyes, Eastward & Westward, Vizt. :

Beech Street,	Rainsford Lane,	Hogg Ally.
Essex Street,	Frogg Lane,	

2. — *Newberry Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street : Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz: —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — *Battery Ward or Precint.*

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street : Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz: :

Malborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawsons Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Days Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Crooked Ally,	Jollifs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane.

4. — *Cornhill Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so downe directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, taking in the South side of Wing's Lane as far as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street : Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz: :

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street,

5. — *Sudbury Ward or Precint.*

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runas West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, taking in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crosseing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y<sup>e</sup> Mill Creeke, reacheing to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>. :

Sudbury Street,	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshall's Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Street,	Salt Lane,	from y <sup>e</sup> northern
Anne Street from y <sup>e</sup>	Marsh Lane,	Corner of Mr. John
Conduit in Union	Link Ally,	Coleman's Brick
St. to y <sup>e</sup> Lower	Fish Market,	House, the remain-
Bridge on y <sup>e</sup> Mill	Minotts Court,	ing part of Hannover
Creeke,		Street to the Mill
		Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creek from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northeast bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said Bounds, Viz<sup>t</sup>. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge; that is over the Creeke northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the Middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane. as also that Part of the Back Street as afores<sup>d</sup>.

Crosse Street,  
Old Way,  
Elbow Ally,  
Gallop's Ally,  
Paddy's Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, taking in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street. North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allies within said bounds, Viz.:

Princes Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Lone Street,	Sliding Ally,	Line Ally,
Cronoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane,

At a meeting of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, the 11<sup>th</sup> of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s<sup>d</sup> Town on the 13<sup>th</sup> of May last past. The s<sup>d</sup> Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s<sup>d</sup> Town into distinct Wards or Precints.

Attest:

JOSEPH PROUT,  
*Town Clerk.*

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the selectmen's book, under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry:—

“Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“Voted, That it be left w<sup>th</sup> the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted:—

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff, indeed, says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *not* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713, and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

*North ward, No. 1.*—Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

*Fleet ward, No. 2.*—Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

*Bridge ward, No. 3.* — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Baer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

*Creek ward, No. 4.* — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

*Kings ward, No. 5.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of King and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cotons House the southernmost House.

*Change ward, No. 6.* — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

*Pond ward, No. 7.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

*South ward, No. 8.* — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y<sup>e</sup> Justices, Sel'men and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem<sup>t</sup> to the aboves<sup>d</sup> Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. CHARITY BUILDING, }  
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

*Voted.* That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, *Sec'y.*





The following sheet endorsed “Boston y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> X<sup>br</sup> 1674. Total sumes of Rates made for y<sup>e</sup> Towne & Country,” is evidently a summary of the whole : —

8 X br. 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1) . . . . .	49	8	..	76	19	..
Page, (2) . . . . .	39	02	..	21	5	..
Walker, (3) . . . . .	53	3	..	44	8	..
Bingley, (4) . . . . .	81	1	..	53	5	..
Jessen, (5) . . . . .	64	14	..	50	11	..
Poole, (6) . . . . .	59	10	..	56	12	..
Muddy River . . . . .	8	15	..	8	15	..
Rumny Marsh . . . . .	12	01	..	12	01	..
	318	6	..	246	17	..
				318	6	..
				565	3	..
Constable Greenwood's . . . . .				126	7	..
				691	10	..

\* This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £76.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

**List No. 1.**

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No 1, 1674. For CUNSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> Jno. Attwood . . . . . (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams . . . . . (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Atkins . . . . . (178)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno. Anderson . . . . . (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
<b>B.</b> Jno. Baker . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnell . . . . . (204)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Brookins . . . . . (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard . . . . . (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beness . . . . . (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd . . . . . (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar . . . . . (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard . . . . . (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry . . . . . (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill . . . . . (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley . . . . .	..	4	..	..	3	..
Jno: Bawden . . . . . (181)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet . . . . . (238)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake . . . . . (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj. Breeme . . . . . (316)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jacob Bowry . . . . . (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet . . . . . (239)	..	12	..	..	12	..
<b>C.</b> Jno: Cooper . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rich: Collicott . . . . . (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushman . . . . . (153)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox . . . . . (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Anth: Chickly . . . . . (150)	1	10	..	..	15	..

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C.—Continued.</b>						
W <sup>m</sup> Clough . . . . . (168)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho: Cooper . . . . . (252)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Humph: Cumly . . . . . (176)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Cooley . . . . . (185)	..	8	..	..	7	..
Jno: Clark . . . . . (192)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos: Cocke . . . . . (265)	1	..	..	..	10	..
W <sup>m</sup> Careless . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Pressious Collicott . . . . (276)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rob: Cannon, Junior . . . (65)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Clear, Junior . . . . (146)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Carthew . . . . . (104)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Edw: Cocke . . . . . (105)	..	7	..	..	5	..
Jno. Can . . . . . (221)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*13	11	..	**10	13	..
<b>D.</b>						
Tho: Denniss . . . . . (220)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Franc: Downe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jos: Dell . . . . . (93)	..	5	..	..	5	..
James Dowell . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
Leonard Dowdon . . . . . (161)	..	10	..	..	6	..
Franc: Duddson . . . . . (281)	..	4	..	..	4	..
W <sup>m</sup> Downe . . . . . (80)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho: Dugglass . . . . .	..	5	..	..	4	..
<b>E.</b>						
Tho. Eldridge, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . (76)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho: Eldridge, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
James English . . . . . (305)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Henery Edwards . . . . . (127)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Emmons . . . . . (113)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b>						
Jno. Freak . . . . . (188)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Jno. Farnum, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . (150)	..	13	..	..	13	..
Jno. Farnum, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . (289)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jos. Farnum . . . . . (149)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jno. Franke . . . . . (196)	..	3	..	..	3	..

\*Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

\*\*County rate corrected in margin to £10.15, but it adds £11.13.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

	"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."			TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
<b>G.</b>	W <sup>m</sup> Gaurd . . . . . (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..		
	W <sup>m</sup> Greenough, Senr . . . (262)	1	6	..	..	13	..		
	Nath. Greenwood . . . . (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..		
	Jno. Griffen . . . . . (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	Edw: Grant . . . . . (82)	..	13	..	..	13	..		
	Tho: Gatteridge . . . . . (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..		
	Abra: Gorden . . . . . (246)	..	13	..	..	13	..		
	Obediah Gills . . . . . (87)	..	8	..	..	6	..		
	Wm. Greenough, Jun . . (29)	..	13	..	..	13	..		
<b>H.</b>	Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..		
	Widdow Hanniford . . . (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..		
	Franc. Huddson . . . . . (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..		
	Christopr Holland . . . . (215)	..	3	..	..	3	..		
	Widdow Hitt . . . . . (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..		
	Wm. Howard . . . . . (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..		
	Charles Hopkins . . . . . (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	Ezek. Hamlin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..		
	Jno. Harriss . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..		
	Jeames Halseyl . . . . . (136)	..	10	..	..	5	..		
	Nich: How . . . . . (213)	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	Jos: Halsworth . . . . . (203)	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	George Hiskett . . . . . (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..		
<b>J.</b>	Edw: Jones . . . . . (167)	..	3	..	..	2	..		
	Jno. Jarvesa . . . . . (59)	..	3	..	..	2	..		
	Phil. Jeshop . . . . . (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..		
	Henery Ingraham . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	Sam: Judkin . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..		
<b>K.</b>	Rich: Knight . . . . . (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..		
	Henery Kimball . . . . . (63)	1	..	..	..	10	..		
	Jno. Keene . . . . . (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..		
	Arthir Keene . . . . . (166)	..	4	..	..	3	..		
	Tho. Kellond . . . . . (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..		
	Tho. Kimball . . . . . (177)	..	3	..	..	2	..		
		*14	04	..	13	18	..		

\* Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1. — *Continued.*

	"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>L.</b>	Wm. Lamshead . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Lash . . . . . (224)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>M.</b>	Jacob Mason . . . . . (280)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Rob: Miller . . . . . (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Edmund Mountfort . . . . (148)	..	8	..	..	8	..
	Jno. Maverick . . . . . (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Mumfort . . . . . (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Tho: Moore . . . . . (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
	Tho: Mitchell . . . . . (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	George Manning . . . . . (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Jno: Moore . . . . . (202)	..	5	..	..	4	..
	Nicholse Martin . . . . .	..	9	..	..	5	..
	Jer: Merrill . . . . . (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mosely . . . . . (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	Her <sup>y</sup> Mason . . . . . (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Nicholas Molder . . . . .	1	10	..	..	15	..
<b>N.</b>	Jos: Nash . . . . . (144)	..	3	..	..	3	..
	James Nash . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Tho: Narramore . . . . . (242)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Newton . . . . . (257)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nordon . . . . . (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
<b>O.</b>	Jno. Orriss . . . . . (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	George Orriss . . . . . (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Overman . . . . . (47)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>P.</b>	Edw: Paige . . . . . (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	W <sup>m</sup> Pitts . . . . . (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno. Parmeter . . . . . (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
	Tim: Prat . . . . . (279)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	Elias Pareman . . . . . (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
	Wm. Porter . . . . . (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Tho: Paddy . . . . . (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	Jno: Perce . . . . . (200)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>R.</b>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rueck . . . . . (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	Jno: Richards . . . . . (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

## List No. 1.--Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>R.</b> —Continued.						
Nath: Robinson . . . . . (290)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Nath: Ransfort . . . . . (256)	1	10	..	..	10	..
Obediah Reed . . . . . (297)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Widdow Rawlings & her sons . . . . . (180)	{ ..	12	..	..	8	..
Roger Rase . . . . . (148)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno: Russell . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>S.</b> Rich: Shute . . . . . (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Seady . . . . . (70)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Star . . . . . (270)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	*12	4	..	8	5	..
Jno. Scarlett . . . . . (57)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Robt. Smith . . . . . (93)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Capt. Sam <sup>d</sup> Scarlett . . . (101)	1	..	..	..	15	..
Dan. Stone . . . . . (120)	..	14	..	..	6	..
Jno. Scate . . . . . (122)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nichol Stone . . . . . (191)	..	3	..	..	3	..
W <sup>m</sup> Sumner . . . . . (256)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Barth: Stratton . . . . . (13)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Steph: Serjeant . . . . . (26)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jabbs Sallter . . . . . (110)	..	9	..	..	7	..
Rasmus Stephens . . . . . (259)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Smith Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>T.</b> Dan. Travess . . . . . (287)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tim. Thornton . . . . . (61)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Rich: Tout . . . . . (308)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Tumeour . . . . . (66)	..	6	..	..	5	..
W <sup>m</sup> Tower . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Dan. Turen . . . . . (123)	..	12	..	..	8	..
<b>U.</b> Widdow Upshall . . . . . (151)	..	16	..	..	8	..
<b>V.</b> Jno. Viell, Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . . (89)	1	5	..	..	15	..

\* Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1. — *Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>V.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Jno. Viall, Junr . . . . . (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney . . . . . (260)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>W.</b> Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Waters . . . . . (225)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Rich. Way . . . . . (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* . . . . . (133)	..	14	..	}	2	..
Jno: Winsley . . . . .	2	10	..		7	..
Barth. Whittwell . . . . . (304)	..	5	..	..	15	..
Lawrance White . . . . . (222)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jos. Williams . . . . . (10)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Benj. Williams . . . . . (9)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sampson Waters . . . . . (96)	..	6	..	..	2	..
[Huny Warren] (erased).						
Tho. Webb . . . . . (261)	..	2	..	..	4	..
Obadiah Walker . . . . . (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Winslow . . . . . (209)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren . . . . . (118)	1	16	..	..	15	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

\* John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

**List No. 1, Second Part.**

Endorsed—“No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.		
Constable Greenwood. Towne . . .	£76	19 0
Rates. Country . . . . .	49	8 0
	<hr/>	
	£126	7 0”

“No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD.”	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> William Avis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Watching Atherton . . . (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Armstrong . . . (69)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Addams . . . . . (141)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mathew Atkins . . . . . (145)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Ami . . . . . (194)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>B.</b> James Barret . . . . . (23)	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Bully . . . . . (37)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Stephen Bussell . . . . . (41)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Samuell Burnall . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Phillip Bullis . . . . . (214)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Boone . . . . . (251)	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Baker . . . . . (269)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Joseph Bennet . . . . . ( 02)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>C.</b> David Cummins . . . . . (73)	..	2	..	..	2	..
William Coleman . . . . . (103)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Percy Clark . . . . . (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Cole . . . . . (160)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jonas Clark . . . . . (240)	..	4	..	..	2	..
David Copp . . . . . (282)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>D.</b> William Day . . . . . (21)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Hix Dunning . . . . . (129)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>E.</b> William Eglund . . . . . (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Silvester Evelyn . . . . . (159)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Henry Emms . . . . . (247)	..	4	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b> Thomas Fuller . . . . . (88)	..	2	..	..	2	..



List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>F.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Henry Flood . . . . . (294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner . . . . . (309)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
<b>G.</b> Samuel Gold . . . . . (56)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rowland Gideon, ye Jew . (143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin . . . . . (173)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>H.</b> Samuel hudson . . . . . (3)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John holand . . . . . (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall . . . . . (86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
[Robert hudson] (erased) . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thomas hunt . . . . . (265)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper . . . . . (296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard . . . . . (314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe . . . . . (65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins . . . . . (135)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten . . . . . (229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
<b>J.</b> Thomas Jowles . . . . . (43)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>L.</b> Richard Loft . . . . . (318)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>M.</b> John Miles . . . . . (253)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>P.</b> William Passamore . . . . . (7)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edward Pegge . . . . . (72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Penuel . . . . . (227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
<b>R.</b> Edward Rolph . . . . . (293)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Calibe Rawlings . . . . . (174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
<b>S.</b> Edward Sprague . . . . . (17)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Steuens . . . . . (182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling . . . . . (207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge . . . . . (311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell . . . . . (175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part. — *Continued.*

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Benia: Stow . . . . . (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>T.</b> Ric <sup>d</sup> Towells . . . . . (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee . . . . . (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker . . . . . (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henry Turberfield . . . . (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>W.</b> Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitehead . . . . (28)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade . . . . . (155)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Waldon . . . . . (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric <sup>d</sup> Williams . . . . . (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>Y.</b> Timothy Yale . . . . . (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	13	18	..
	15	15	..	8	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	3	19	..	2	19	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	49	17	..

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR NO. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—

## “1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2 Nathaniel Collins                        | 99 Jno. Steuens  |
| 11 Ould Goodm Williams fery <sup>m</sup> . | 100 Tho. Fielde  |
| 14 Robert Pegg                             | 102 George Keay.   |
| 19 Richard Hinks <sup>m</sup>              | *Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.)   |
| 24 Joseph Hersey                           | 107 Joseph blake.  |
| 30 Robert Starr                            | *John Kine (called Keene on Tax List.)   |
| 32 Benjamin Ingle                          | 111 Thomas Wood Cock.  |
| 33 Sam <sup>l</sup> Woody                  | 112 Tho. Joslin  |
| 34 W <sup>m</sup> . Davis                  | 115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List. and I suspect the same person is meant) |
| 35 James Updyke                            | 116 Richard dence  |
| 36 Josias Baker                            | 117 Major Clarke   |
| 38 Isack Sheffield                         | 119 Richard Hallawell  |
| 39 Roger Spenser                           | 121 Richard Jinks  |
| *Thomas Jowells (Spelt Jowles on Tax List) | *Daniel Turell, jun. (called Turen on Tax List)  |
| 45 Sam <sup>l</sup> Browne                 | 124 Splandy deero.   |
| 46 Henry Critchett                         | 125 Edward Weston  |
| *Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List) | 126 John Barrell   |
| 52 John Addams                             | 128 John Mathews   |
| 53 Sam <sup>l</sup> Addams                 | 130 Ambrose bennitt  |
| 54 Ben. Burgis                             | 132 Ben. Crabtree  |
| 59 John Engoldsby                          | *John White, Hatter.   |
| 60 Nick Mason                              | 134 Henry Vane.  |
| 62 Theophilus thornton.                    | *James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)   |
| 64 John Arnald                             | 137 John Foster.   |
| 67 W <sup>m</sup> Nicols                   | 139 Mrs. Howard  |
| 68 John Sawdy                              | *Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)  |
| *John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)      | *Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)  |
| 75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior) | 152 Richard bradly   |
| 78 James delaine                           | 157 John Barnard   |
| 79 Rob. Brimsdon                           |  |
| 83 John Robertts                           |  |
| 84 Joshua Ghy                              |  |
| 90 John Shepheard                          |  |
| 91 William Bracy                           |  |

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>158 Tho: Barnard<br/> 163 Robert Howard<br/> 164 Michael Martin<br/>     *Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on Tax List)<br/> 169 John Winslow<br/> 171 Samuel Chickley<br/> 172 Josh. Rawlins<br/>     *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R. in Tax List)<br/>     *Tho: Kemble (spelt Kimball on Tax List, as also in the case of Henry K.)<br/> 179 Edward Pegge (different from Edw. Page s<sup>r</sup> &amp; j<sup>r</sup> both entered here and on the Tax List)<br/> 181 John Weeden (or Welden)<br/> 183 John Anger or Anger.<br/> 186 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rawlins<br/> 187 Richard maltimore<br/> 189 Francis Coward<br/> 193 Jonathan Wales<br/>     *John Amy, Sen<br/> 195 John Amy<br/> 197 John Higgs<br/>     *James Warden (spelt Walden on Tax List)<br/>     *Joshua Holsworth.<br/> 205 Richard Davis.<br/> 206 Charls bennur (?)<br/> 217 Tho. Cock<br/> 218 Edward Budd (twice entered, <i>perhaps jr.</i>,<br/>     *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in Tax List)<br/> 228 John Wilkins<br/> 230 John Dawes<br/> 232 experens Orris<br/> 233 Jona. Orris.<br/> 235 William Snelling (second mention.)</p> | <p>237 John Pamer (perhaps duplicate mention of J. Parmeter.)<br/> 241 Will Parram<br/> 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)<br/> 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these names in succession.)<br/> 248 Nick White<br/> 249 Richard Smith<br/> 250 Sam<sup>l</sup> Brokenbery<br/>     *John Mills (called Miles on Tax List)<br/> 255 Mr Purmitt.<br/>     *Erasamus Steuens<br/>     *William Greenough, shipmaster.<br/> 263 Will. Burrridge<br/> 264 Nathaniell Paddy<br/> 266 Tho. More (second mention).<br/> 267 Joseph Priest<br/> 272 John downes<br/>     *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of Tax List probably)<br/> 274 Robert Cannon Sen<sup>r</sup><br/> 275 John Howlett<br/>     *Preserue Callicott (Called Presious C. in Tax List)<br/> 278 John Lawrence<br/> 283 John Parram<br/> 284 Tho. Broughton<br/> 285 Nath. Broughton<br/>     *John Farnham, miller. Prob. the junior on Tax List<br/> 290 John Farnham<br/> 291 James Lamshead<br/> 292 John Senderland<br/> 295 Jonathan Copp<br/> 298 Sam<sup>l</sup> tyly<br/> 306 Richard pooly<br/> 312 Will. Norton<br/> 313 Mrs. Powell<br/> 317 William Taldерley<br/> 319 John Langworthy.</p> |
|---|--|

## DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstale Page, 1674.

Towne . . . . .	£39	02	0
Country . . . . .	21	05	0

£60 07 0”

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b> Doctor Alcock . . . . . (94)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nath. Adams, Junr . . . . . (17)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Adams, Senr . . . . . (18)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Abra. Adams . . . . . (22)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Johnath. Adams . . . . . (29)	..	5	..	..	3	..
David Adams . . . . . (19)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Allen . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>B.</b> Gorge Burrill . . . . . (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Roger Billing . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Ballard . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Nath. Blake . . . . . (103)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blake . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robt. Blumfeild . . . . . (67)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>C.</b> Jno. Chanterell . . . . . (81)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Chanterland . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Andrew Clarke . . . . . (10)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John Conney . . . . . (64)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno Cockes . . . . . (59)	0	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Checkley . . . . . (12)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clemons . . . . . (24)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clarke . . . . . (26)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Coomer, puterer . . . . . ( 3)	..	4	..	..	04	..
Jno. Clesby . . . . . (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Cawley . . . . . (60)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>D.</b> John Dewitt . . . . . (44)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Abra. Darby . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..
Step <sup>s</sup> Daues . . . . . (15)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1874.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>E.</b> Jno. Eley . . . . . (28)	..	8	..	..	4	..
David Edwards . . . . . (34)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Robt Emons . . . . . (80)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>F.</b> Sam <sup>l</sup> flac . . . . . (47)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jacob fernside, Joynt . . . (97)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson . . . . . (54)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. fernside . . . . . (97)	..	3	..	..	12	..
<b>G.</b> Math. Grose . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Tho. Grose . . . . . (68)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Widdow Gallop . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nath. Gallop . . . . . (31)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Peter Gee . . . . . (37)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Henry Gibbs . . . . .	..	2	..	..	12	..
W <sup>m</sup> . Greenige . . . . . (52)	..	2	..	..	12	..
<b>H.</b> Tho. Harris . . . . . (13)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Holaway . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Henley . . . . . (35)	..	4	..	..	3	..
George Halliott . . . . . (83)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Robt. Horton . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Hatherly . . . . . (87)	..	3	..	..	2	..
	12	..	..	7	6	..
<b>J.</b> Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenkins . . . . . (11)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Gawdy James . . . . . (75)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Jackson . . . . . (74)	..	3	..	..	12	..
W <sup>m</sup> Joanes, <i>mkd</i> . . . . . (69)	..	15	..	..	5	..
Jno. Jobson . . . . . (79)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>K.</b> Jno. King . . . . . (14.48)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>L.</b> Tho. Lake . . . . .	1	..	..	..	15	..
Jno. Lux . . . . . (85)	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Loyd . . . . .	1	20	..	..	..	..
<b>M.</b> Widdow Milan . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Markes . . . . . ( 1)	..	4	..	..	2	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>M.</b> — <i>Continued.</i>						
Jno. Millows . . . . . (62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott . . . . . (50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye . . . . . (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex . . . . . (91)	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>N.</b> Mr Nayler . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe . . . (72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals . . . . . (51)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals . . . . . (73)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>O.</b> Jno. Oleuer . . . . . (33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
W <sup>m</sup> Okenden . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>P.</b> Ben. Phepen . . . . . (4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipes . . . . . (66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute . . . . . (39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tim. Proute, Junr . . . . (40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place . . . . . (52)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place . . . . . (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Pugles . . . . . (55)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper . . (56)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce . . . . . (99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott . . . . . (9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>R.</b> Jno. Riekes . . . . . (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards . . . . (96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Riekes . . . . . (74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>d</sup> Rugles . . . . . (95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson . . . . . (5)	..	..	..	..	..	..
W <sup>m</sup> Rawson . . . . . (84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	12	13	..	6	8	..
<b>S.</b> Jno. Sweete . . . . . (34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff . . . . . (92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Search . . . . .	..	5	..	..	3	..

List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Steph. Scott . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders . . . . . (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton . . . . . (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth . . . . . (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary . . . . . (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders . . . . . (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Philip Squire . . . . . (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth . . . . . (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw . . . . . (32)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard . . . . .	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes . . . . . (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swensteade . . . . . (65)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phillip Stratton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>T. Wm. Tawbutt . . . . . (61)</b>	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Townsend . . . . . (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tawnsend . . . . .	1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis . . . . . (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Heury Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>V. Jno. Vereng . . . . . (90)</b>	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie . . . . . (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
<b>W. Jno. Warring . . . . . (2)</b>	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide . . . . . (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman . . (54)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich <sup>d</sup> West . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam <sup>l</sup> Warde . . . . . (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Whytwell . . . . . (63)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker . . . . . (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob <sup>t</sup> Williams . . . . . (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Walley, m <sup>r</sup> ster . . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W <sup>m</sup> Whytaway . . . . . (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiab Walfeilde . . . . (27)	..	3	..	..	2	..



List No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon . . . . . (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Waters . . . . . (86)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman . . . . . (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
In fol. 1 . . . . .	12	..	..	7	6	..
2 . . . . .	12	13	..	6	8	..
3 . . . . .	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

\* Adds £13 19.

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION. — 1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of y<sup>e</sup> names of y<sup>e</sup> men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y<sup>e</sup> 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestaple."

1 *House. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes	29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samml Bill
2 *House. John Warringe	30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
3 *Hous. Jno. Cumer.	31 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Gallep
4 *Ho. Binj. phipency	32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw
5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will: a Tailer	Sar. Will. Drew.
6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sar <sup>t</sup> Josias man & Sar <sup>t</sup> Joseph Greefinge	33 *Ho. Jno. Oliver
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder Lo. Edward perey Lo. Isa: peptriper Lo. philip Jurdon	34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * with him Dauid Edwardes
8 Ho. Samull Mattex	35 *Ho. George Henley
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot	36 Ho. James Dowell
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke Lo. Jno. Gofe Sar. Joseph Souter Sar. Tho. Andrewes.	37 *Ho. peeter Gaye
11 *Ho. Sam <sup>l</sup> Jenkines	38 Ho. Jno. Sarch Sar. Tho. Gross.
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley	39 *Ho. Joseph prout.
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres Sar. Jno. Locke	40 *Ho. Temo, prout, jun <sup>r</sup>
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge	41 *Ho. Tho. Sackston
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues	42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
16 Ho. Joseph Souter	43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
17 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Addames sen <sup>r</sup>	44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
18 *Ho. Nath <sup>l</sup> Addames jun <sup>r</sup> & one sonn: & one sarvant	45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
19 *Ho. Dauid Addames Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge	46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames	47 *Ho. Samull Flack
21 *Ho. George Burrell	48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
22 *Ho. Abraham Addames	49 Ho. Jno. Spry
23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen <sup>r</sup> Sar. Joseph Hepdesh Sar. Frances Burges.	50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes	51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
25 *Ho. Richard Traues *Lo. Will. Batt.	52 *Ho. Peeter Place * Jno. Place * Will Greenedge, sons
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke Lo. Henry Tarellton	53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
27 *Ho. Obedaya Walkkild	54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley	55 *Ho. George Pngles
	56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes Sar. Jno. Allin and Danell Turinge
	57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders *Lo. Rob. Sanders
	58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
	59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
	60 *Ho. Joseph Canley
	61 *Ho. Will Tabut
	62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
	63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
	64 *Ho. Jno. Coney

	Sar <sup>vt</sup>	Humphry Towgos	85	*Ho.	Jno. Lux
	Sar.	Nath. Wayer	86	*Ho.	Will. Waters
65	*Ho.	Jno. Somes	87	*Ho.	Tho: Hatherley
	*Lo.	Jno. Swimsted	88	*Ho.	Phillep Squire
66	*Ho.	Jno. Phillepes		Sar.	Mathew Thomas
	*Lo.	George Mongoy	89	*Ho.	James Wiseman
67	*Ho.	Rob: Blumfeld	90	*Ho.	Jno. Vearen
68	*Ho.	Tho: Gross	91	*Ho.	Henrey Mattex
69	*Ho.	Joseph Townesinge	92	*Ho.	Elias Stef
	*Lo.	Will. Jones	93	*Ho.	Jno. Smith and
70	*Ho.	Samull Ward			twoe sarvantes
	Sar.	Jno. Barrell	94	*Ho.	Dockter Allcock
71	*Ho.	Jno. Rex	95	*Ho.	Samull Rogles
72	*Ho.	Andrew Newcom	96	*Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
73	*Ho.	Addam Nicklos	97	*Ho.	Jno. Farensay
74	*Ho.	Jno. Jackson		*Son.	Jacob Farnsey
	*Lo.	Tho. Rex	98	*Ho.	Will. Whartway
75	*Ho.	Gode James	99	*Ho.	Joseph Pearse
76	Ho.	Will. Greene	100	*Ho.	Jno. Walley
	Sar.	George Buley	101	*Ho.	Tho. Wallker
77	*Ho.	Will. Smith.	102	Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
78	*Ho.	Rob Willames	103	*Ho.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Blacke
79	*Ho.	Jno. Gepson		Lo.	Elieth: Blake.
80	*Ho.	Rob. Emenes			
81	*Ho.	Jno. Chantrell			
82	*Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey			
	Sar.	Binj: Smith.			
83	*Ho.	George Hallard			
84	*Ho.	Will. Rawson			
	*Lo.	Lodweek Fowler			

*Lodgers.*

Sam Marks  
 \*Ed. perry at Fosters  
 & 2 o<sup>rs</sup> ditto  
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticecable: —

5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
71. John Rickes or Rex.
74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
75. Gawdy or Gode James.
79. John Jebson or Gepson.
82. Thomas Standary or Stanbeary.
83. George Halliote or Hallard.
92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensay.
98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

---

\* See No. 7 in preceding list.

## TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 4. — 1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add:—

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	69 18	48 12
Requiring	11 03	4 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W.; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are:—

Hezekiah Usher, sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Wattkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parentheses, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

## List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b>						
Good. Allen . . . . .	..	03	..	..	03	..
John Alleocke . . . . . (23)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline . . . . .	..	05	..	..	04	..
God. Armitage . . . . . (132)	..	3	..	..	03	..
W <sup>m</sup> Allford . . . . . (163)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bozon Alline . . . . . (26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames . . . . . (93)	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>B.</b>						
Joseph Belluapp . . . . . (37)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Becke . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Buttolph . . . . . (62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannasseh Beck . . . . . (41)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bumstead . . . . . (52)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Sam. Bosworth . . . . . (53)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Thom. Brattle . . . . . (73)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior . . . . . (120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks . . . . . (139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charls Bucknell . . . . . (181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading . . . . . (146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland . . . . . (103)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bingley . . . . .	..	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown . . . . . (149)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Mr. Burton . . . . . (164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich. Burford . . . . . (59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifeild . . . . . (102)	..	—	..	..	..	..
<b>C.</b>						
Mr. Caroll at Mecarter . . . . . (77)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Rich. Cleere . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Walter Cunnigraue . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ed. Creeke . . . . . (17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Rich. Crispe . . . . . (36)	..	15	..	..	10	..
Mr. Caruah . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Leut. Clark . . . . . (118)	4	..	..	4	..	..
Nich. Cleere . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas Clark, Junior . . . . . (50)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thomas Clark y <sup>e</sup> Pewterer . . . (80)	..	10	..	..	5	..
John Cross . . . . . (144)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>D.</b>						
Francis Dowse* . . . . . (9)	..	14	..	..	10	..
Jos. Davis . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Good, Deacons . . . . . (128)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Vall. Dothrow . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Ux. Dudson** . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Deane . . . . . (186)	3	10	..	3	10	..
Nath. Daunport . . . . .	..	8	..	..	7	..
	23	8	..	19	3	..
<b>E.</b>						
Tho. Edwards . . . . . (15)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rob. Earle . . . . . (78)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. East . . . . . (46)	..	—	..	..	—	..
<b>F.</b>						
Widdow Fletcher . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Jacob Fowle . . . . . (130)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Huqe Foster . . . . . (153)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tho. Furbush . . . . . (150)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robt. Feild . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
<b>G.</b>						
Habb. Glouer . . . . . (88)	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Glouer . . . . . (89)	..	5	..	..	2	..
James Green . . . . . (160)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Isack Groose . . . . . (152)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nath. Grenn . . . . . (24)	..	12	..	..	8	..

\* Dowse's rate is indistinct.

\*\* Ux, is written over W<sup>a</sup>

List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>G. — Continued.</b>						
Clem. Goose . . . . . (151)	1	0	..	..	10	..
Wm Griggs . . . . .	..	8	..	..	4	..
Sam. Greenwood . . . . . (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>H.</b>						
William Harris . . . . . (40)	..	—	..	..	..	..
Capt. Hudson . . . . . (1)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Josh. Hewes . . . . . (20)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Homes . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Hill . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Hortou . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Houtchine . . . . . (25)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Eliak. Hutchenson . . . . . (81)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Joh. Haywood . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
W <sup>m</sup> Hawkins . . . . . (86)	..	12	..	..	13	..
John Hall at Wattkins . . . . (156)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ann Hunt . . . . . (9)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Capt Hutchinson . . . . . (112)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Ed. Hutchenson, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . (113)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joh. Hunt, Butcher . . . . . (98)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W <sup>m</sup> Hamblton . . . . . (7)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Mary Haile . . . . . (148)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Howard . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Hawkins, Junior . . . . . (105)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ingerman Hilgerson . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
	11	17	..	9	11	..
<b>I.</b>						
Hen. Ingram . . . . . (12)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Fra. Johnson . . . . . (95)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Roger Jud . . . . . (63)	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>K.</b>						
W <sup>m</sup> Killkupp . . . . . (111)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jo. Keyne . . . . . (141)	1	..	..	..	15	..

## List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>L.</b>						
Hen. Lazine . . . . . (5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Wm Lamb . . . . . (21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Aug. Lindon . . . . . (108)	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Lowell . . . . . (170)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Joseph Lowell . . . . . (140)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Petter Lidgitt . . . . . (176)	6	..	..	3	..	..
Zebclond Leatherland . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Abr. Letherbridge . . . . . (32)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam. Lyne . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
<b>M.</b>						
Jam. Maxefield . . . . . (45)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Widdow Miner . . . . . (48)	..	4	..	..	3	..
John Moss . . . . . (55)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Zad Mecartour . . . . . (75)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Gorge May . . . . . (100)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Eph. Moss . . . . . (60)	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>N.</b>						
John Newton . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs Newgate . . . . . (110)	..	6	..	..	4	..
	13	13	..	8	1	..
<b>O.</b>						
Capt Olliver . . . . . (175)	..	10	..	..	..	..
Henry Ongram . . . . .	..	..	—	..	—	..
<b>P.</b>						
Tho. Platt . . . . . (4)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Hump. Persons . . . . . (57)	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Persons . . . . . (58)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Widdow Powning . . . . . (107)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. Plummer . . . . . (135)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nath. Peirse . . . . . (183)	..	6	..	..	5	..
Rob. Portis . . . . . (6)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mt Parker . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>S.</b>						
Thomas Samford . . . . . (39)	..	10	..	..	5	..



List No. 4. — *Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Thomas Sharwood . . . . . (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett . . . . . (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto . . . . . (125)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner . . . . . (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y <sup>e</sup> Baker . . . . . (137)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle . . . . . (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens . . . . . (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
M <sup>r</sup> Smith at Wattkins . . . . . (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henn. Sandboord at Wattkins . (157)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Sauage . . . . . (65)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith . . . . . (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
<b>T.</b>						
William Taylor the march <sup>t</sup> . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing . . . . . (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esah. Toy . . . . . (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy . . . . .	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker . . . . . (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy . . . . . (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting . . . . . (173)	..	..	—	..	—	..
John Twing . . . . . (53)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barthell. Tippin . . . . . (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	*£11	17	..

\* Country rate adds £11 11 0.

## PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION NO. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows :—

“ These are a List of the names of persons ratable. p. me  
THO: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages ; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List ; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen ; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List ; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine ; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- 2 Jno. Rumin } serv<sup>ts</sup> to Capt Hudson.
- 3 Rowland Boulter }
- \* Henry Largen (Called Largine in the Tax List.)
- 8 Mrs Conigrave
- 10 Tho. Brizellton } (Francis) Dowses men
- 11 & Jno Mello }
- 13 Michael Holmes
- 14 Francis Sidwell, Holmes man
- 18 Jno. Avis & } (Edward) Croakes men
- 19 Henry Finch }
- 22 Widow Alcock &
- \* Jno. Alcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.)
- 27 Tho. Jameson }
- 28 Jacob Goodley } (Bozoun) Allens men
- 29 Will. King }
- 30 Widow Mason
- 35 Zechiell Crevate
- 38 Tho. Norton, (Joseph) Belknaps man.
- \* Thomas Sanford — (Called Samford on Tax List.)

- \*Menasses Beck jun  
 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men  
 43 Tho. Powell }  
 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)  
 47 Ely Dunford  
 \*Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)  
 49 Nathaniell Dunford  
 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man  
 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> (Jno) Moss.  
   \*Humphrey Persons }  
   \*Joseph Persons    } Jno Mosses Lodgers  
   \*Rich. Burford     }  
   \*Ephraim Moss     }  
 \*Roger Jng (Jnd on Tax List.)  
 67 Robt. Hastings }  
 68 Tho. Plimley    } Servts to Smith (Richard)  
 69 Tho. Bull       }  
 70 Charles Ross    }  
 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.  
 72 Mr. Rider, gone.  
 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr. Bratles man  
 \*Theodens Mecarter (Called Zad M. on Tax List.)  
 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.  
 \*Mr. Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)  
 79 Thomas Phillips (Robt) Earles man  
 82 Jonathan Palme servt to (Eliakim) Hutchinson  
 83 JOHN WILKINS  
 84 JOSEPH WEBB  
 85 Denis Menan, Webs servt.  
 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man  
 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs. (Ann) Hunts man  
 94 Wm. Allen  
 96 Jno. WISSELL jun  
 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid  
 99 John Crook (Jno) Hunts man.  
 101 Wm. Waycole }  
   \*Nathaniell Byfield } Lodgers at Mays  
   \*Tho. Balland, potter }  
 101 Dorman y<sup>e</sup> Irishman  
   \*Elizabeth Powning, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)  
   \*Augustine Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)  
 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.  
   Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)  
   \*Ed. Hutchinson, Se. (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)  
 111 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W<sup>m</sup> D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.  
   Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)  
 116 Morgan Jones  
 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.  
   \*Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List.)  
 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr. Clarks man.  
   \*Tho. Baker jun. Lodger at Mr Clark's.  
 121 Mr HIZUKIA FISHER, se  
 122 Mr HIZUKIA FISHER jun.  
 123 Jno. FISHER  
 124 Henry Phillips servt to Jno. Fisher.  
   \*Mr Samuell Shrimton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)  
 126 Jno. Baker }  
 127 Nathaniell Elkin } Mr. Shrimtons men  
   \*John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)  
 129 Jonathan Negers  
 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man  
   \*Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam<sup>l</sup> Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechariah Chever serv<sup>t</sup> to Armitage.  
\*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plomers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv<sup>t</sup> to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv<sup>t</sup> to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Middleton.  
\*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons  
\*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)  
\*James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.  
\*Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 THO. WATKINS  
\*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.) Lodger at Watkins.
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe }  
\*Isack Jones } Greens men
- \*Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn }  
166 & Thomas } Bartons men
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles serv<sup>t</sup>.
- 171 Jno Glover }  
172 Rich. Woodes } (John) Lowell serv<sup>ts</sup>
- \*Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, jun. (Only one on Tax List.)  
\*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett }  
178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv<sup>ts</sup>
- 179 James Lendill }
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widdow  
\*Nathaniell Perce } Wid. Perces sons
- 184 Moses Perce }
- 185 Jno. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George }  
188 George Bumas } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv<sup>ts</sup>

## TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

Endorsed “No. 5. 1674.” — “Constable Jessen Rates.

Towne . . . . .	£64	14	0
Countrey . . . . .	50	11	0
	<hr/>		
	£115	5	0”

## List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>A.</b>						
*Benjamin Allford & brother . . . . .	1	10	..	..	..	..
*Isack Addington . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Josh Attwater . . . . .	3	..	..	3	..	..
*Theob. Atkinson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*James Allinson . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Henry Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*Jos. Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
<b>B.</b>						
*Tho. Bendish . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Blower . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Abraham Browne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Baker, senior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Robt. Butcher . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Petter Bracket . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Jerimiah Bunstead . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Benjam. Bishop . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Abraham Bartholmew . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
<b>C.</b>						
Elisha Cook . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
*Tho. Cox . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>C. — Continued.</b>						
Joseph Codner . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Alwin Childe . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Jno. Casie . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Rich <sup>d</sup> Critchly . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Ralph Carter . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Goodm. Collins . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Clutterbrocke . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
<b>D.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Davis . . . . .	1	10	..	1	..	..
Ambros Deirn(?) . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Humphry Davis . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
*Jerimiah Dumer . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Dean . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Fathergon Dindly . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Dennis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Eleazer Dauchport . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
<b>E.</b>						
*Mr. Euclen . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Tho. Edsall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Joseph Emerson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Elliott . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>F.</b>						
	18	8	..	12	9	..
*Jno. Fairewether . . . . .	1	6	..	1	7	..
Jno. Frost . . . . .	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ezekiel Fogg . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
<b>G.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Gilbert . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Petter golding . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Enoch Greenleaf . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Edwd goodwin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>H.</b>						
Tho. Hitchborne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Elisha Hutchinson . . . . .	..	7	..	..	6	..

List No. 5.—*Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>II. — Continued.</b>						
*W <sup>m</sup> Hawkins, senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Humphry Hodges . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
*Rob <sup>t</sup> Howard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Jonath. Howard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
W <sup>m</sup> Harrison . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>I</b>						
*Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Ingram . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson . . . . .	..	16	..	..	10	..
*Samuel Johnson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
<b>K.</b>						
*Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Kempthorne . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Kent . . . . .	1	5	..	1	5	..
<b>L.</b>						
*Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henry Louder . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
<b>M.</b>						
Tho. Mattson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Simeon Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*John Man . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Arthur Mason . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuell Minatt . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henry Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Francis Morse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Mr. Mosely . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..
*George Munck . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..

\* Country rate adds £9.0.

List No. 5.— *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>M. — Continued.</b>						
*James Meers . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sam <sup>l</sup> Moore . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
<b>N.</b>						
*Benjam. Neagus . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Jabesh Neagus . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Norman . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
<b>O.</b>						
Tho. Offield . . . . .	..	15	..	..	5	..
*Robt. Orchard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>P.</b>						
M <sup>rs</sup> pickering . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Edwd. porter . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*Joseph porter . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Nickoles page . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elazer phillips . . . . .	..	5	..	..	5	..
*Tho. peck, Senior . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
*Tho. peck, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Samuel pollard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Zachariah phillips . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Tho. patten . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
*Jno. peck . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	11	2	..	*9	19	..
<b>R.</b>						
*Symon Rogers . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
*Samuel Ryall . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Weltham Richards . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Cristopher Read . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
<b>S.</b>						
*Anthony Stokard . . . . .	4	..	..	4	..	..
*Edwd. Shippen . . . . .	2	..	..	2	..	..
Ephraim Sauge . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*John Sands . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..

\* Country rate adds £9.09.



List No. 5. — *Continued.*

	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>S. — <i>Continued.</i></b>						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff . . . . .	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sauage . . . . .	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
<b>T.</b>						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henery Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen . . . . .	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
<b>W.</b>						
*James Whitcomb . . . . .	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton . . . . .	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ " ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*W <sup>m</sup> Worster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Winslow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmansey . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1 . . . . .	18	8	..	12	19	..
2 . . . . .	11	5	..	9	10	..
3 . . . . .	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

\*Adds £18 5.

## PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows : —

“ Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob gesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

*Masters of Familyes.*

*Peter Golding	*Tho. Edsall
*Thomas Peck senir	*Goodman Goodwin
*John Peck	*Deacon Brackit
*Tho. Peck	*John Taylor
*William Ingrah.	*William Gilbert
*Theod <sup>r</sup> Atkinson	*John Sandys
*Sam <sup>d</sup> Royall	William Pollard
*M <sup>r</sup> . Joshua Atwater	*Sam <sup>d</sup> Pollard
*Jonathan Jaxon	*Will. Worcester.
John Noyse	*Rich <sup>d</sup> Mosly
Mr. Lisrum.	Bartholmew Suttons
Mr. Phelps.	*Zach. Phillips
Tho. Shipsent	*John Woodmansey
*Goodman Collins	*William Dean
*Benja. Bishop	Henry Pease
Tho. Rawlins	Peter Townsends
James Hill	*Robert Orchard
*John Wing	*Doct <sup>r</sup> Emerdens
Joseph Marshall	*John Man
*James Alliston	*James Whitecombe
Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.)	*John Fairwether
*Sam <sup>d</sup> Johnson	*Rich <sup>d</sup> Wharton
*Sam <sup>d</sup> Marshall	*Simon Rogers
John Clough	*Goodman Tite
*Ephraim Kempthorn	*Goodman Brown
Mr. John Jolliffe	*Arthur Mason
Sam <sup>d</sup> Winslow	*Joseph Porter
*William Hawkins	*Edward Porter
*Tho. Smith	Elisha Sanford
Captaine Johnson	*Elisha Hutchison
*Jeames Meares	John Hubbard
*Tho. Cox	*Richard Knights
*Mr. Anthony Stodard	*Isaac Addington
*Tho. Baker.	*Casey the Taylor
Richard Burges	*William Kent
*Enock Greenliffe	*Benja. Negus
*John Tappin	*Nicholas Page
*Ralph Cart.	*Mr. Moore
*Edward Shippin	*Jonathan Woodbury
*Capt. Tho. Savage	*Humphry Davis
*Ephraim Savage	*Pen Townsend
*Capt. Will <sup>m</sup> Davis	*Mr. Howard, Notary
*Bathergon dingly	*Jeremiah Bunsted
*Ephraim Turner	*Sam <sup>d</sup> Legg
*John Turner	*John Howard
*Francis Mosse	*Simeon Messenger

\*Rich. Crichly  
 \*Sam<sup>l</sup> Minot  
 Joseph Dennis  
 \* Jeremiah Dummer

\*Robert Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 \*Jabez Negus, Carpent  
 \*Humphry Hodges

*Servants*

Tho. Woodnet  
 Tho. Alliston  
 Nicholas Grey  
 Edw. Rainsford  
 John Watkins  
 John Heuen  
 Caleb Jones  
 John Lowell  
 Abiel Euerell  
 William Sumner  
 Joseph Kenton  
 Peter West  
 John Hams  
 William Pashly

Thomas Hunt  
 Aaron Stephens  
 Robert Barbell  
 Abrah. Blush  
 John Eires  
 Dominick Bodkin  
 Jonathan Franeklin  
 John Coney  
 John Brook  
 Joseph Dendy  
 Richard Tally  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis  
 Gamalill Rogers

*Sojourners*

Joseph Baker  
 \*Benja Alford  
 James Edmonds  
 \*Joseph Emmerson  
 Tho. Hurlbury  
 Thomas Collins  
 Peter Lofland  
 \*Thomas Benditch

Mr. Moletts  
 Jono. Parker  
 \*George Munck  
 Mr. Herring  
 Mr. Hering  
 \*Samson Sheaf  
 \*Henry Allen  
 \*(16) Josiah Allen

*Sons*

Jo-shua Attwater  
 Anthony Stoddard  
 Simeon Stoddard  
 Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin  
 Benja. Davis  
 Eleazer Phillips  
 Simon Rogers

## Muddy River. — 1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
John White, senior . . . . .	..	14	..	..	13	..
John Winchester, senior . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Isaac Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Richard Woolfor . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Goodman Druse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Edward Kibbie . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Steuens . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Clement Corbin . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
John Sharpe . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Peter Aspinwall . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
Tho. Gardiner, sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
James Pemberton . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Andrew Gardiner . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Gardiner, Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. White, Junior . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jos. White . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Acres, gone . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Duncan* . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Ed. Devotion . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Parker . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Woodard . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Nathaniel Wilson,† gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..
Tho. Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Ben. Child . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Robert Harris . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Harris . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Timothy Harris . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Derrnan Maroone . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Evans . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Joseph Davis . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Roger Adams, gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..

\* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two sh<sup>ll</sup>."† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Acres meddow y<sup>t</sup> he is owner of in y<sup>e</sup> town."

**Muddy River. — 1674. — Continued.**

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Henry Segar . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun. . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates . . . . .	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles, gon . . . . .	..	0	..	..	0	..
W <sup>m</sup> Davis . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
G. Hammond . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Roseaman drew . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor . . . . . £0 15s 0d						

## PRELIMINARY LIST. MUDDY RIVER. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, commencing as follows:—

“Ye namse of ye inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674, as yey are ratable for age.”

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star:—

- \*John Whit senior, and a servt.
- Jamse Clarke senior
- Edward Milse
- Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- \*John Ackars
- Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- \*Timothi harris at his owne hand [farme?]
- \*Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
- Daniel Harris with his father
- Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
- Robart grundi servant to Peeter Aspinwall
- Ephrim Child with his father
- \*Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
- Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
- John Clarke with his father.
- Josias Winchester with his father
- Joseph [           ] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
- John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
- John Corbin with his father.
- Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
- William Peeocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
- William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
- Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- \*John Clarke living at buemasters (?) farme
- \*Simon Giatse at Mester Scottose farme.
- Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
- John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

## Rumney Marsh. — 1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Tothill . . . . .	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Bill . . . . .	1	6	..	1	6	..
Jno. Grouer . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
Elias Maverick . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
Jno. Duolittle . . . . .	..	17	..	..	17	..
Ben. Mussy . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jno. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Aron Way . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
W <sup>m</sup> Ireland . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Tho. Stocker, sen. . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Tho. Stocker, Junr . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Brenton . . . . .	..	9	..	..	9	..
Sam. Townsend . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
James Bill, Junior . . . . .	..	7	..	..	7	..
Nicholas Rice . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
W <sup>m</sup> Hasy . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Barnard Ingolls . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Greene . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Townesend . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edward Weeden . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jere. Belcher . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Attaway . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Elias Maverick, Junior . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Theod. Barnes . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Piper . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
W <sup>m</sup> Eustice . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	..	6	..	..	6	..
	12	1	..	12	1	..

## TAX LIST. — 1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2, 74

3, 66

4, 66

6, 19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

## Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	40
Widdow Willis & her son . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Watkins . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Clement Grosse . . . . .	..	60	.	.	10	..	.	20
James Braden . . . . .	60	50	.	8	8	50	.	60
George May . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Thadeus Macartie . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Armitage . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
John Keayne . . . . .	..	50	3	1	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Poundinge . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Mrs. Lindall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Newgate . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuell Linde . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	100
William Kileup . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
William Hawkins, Senr . . .	2	40	1	.	.	..	.	50
Edward Sheppen . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	100



1676. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Houses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estates.
* Thomas Ofield . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Blorc . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widowe Mathewes . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Robt Wright . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs. Cooke, widdowe . . . . .	2	50	.	1	.	..	.	..
Eleaz. Dauenport . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Woodmansey . . . . .	..	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
Richard Wharton . . . . .	..	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
John Mann . . . . .	..	100	1	1	.	..	.	30
James Whetcombe . . . . .	..	200	1	1	.	..	.	150
William Pollard . . . . .	..	50	.	2	.	..	.	..
Enoeke Greenliffe . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Smith . . . . .	..	30	1	2	.	..	.	20
John Densdall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Shawe . . . . .	..	15	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Hobert . . . . .	..	..	.	1	.	..	.	60
John Greenliffe . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniell Bishope . . . . .	..	20	.	2	.	..	.	..
Richard George . . . . .	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Wheeler . . . . .	00	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Joyliffe . . . . .	000	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
Jonathan Bridgham . . . . .	000	050	1	2	.	..	.	70
Joseph Bridgham . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	70
Benja. Bridgham . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Winge . . . . .	..	200	.	1	.	..	.	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Widdow Atwater . . . . .	..	200	.	.	.	..	.	50
William Ingram . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Peeke . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	30
Mrs. Sarah Oliuer . . . . .	2	150	1	1	.	..	.	60
John Poole . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	40
Jonathan Balstone . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	100
Benjamin Gillan . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Gillan . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	40
Richard Woodydy . . . . .	..	50	1	1	.	..	.	30
Richard Pateshall . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20

**1676. Sheet No. 2. — Continued.**

<b>2. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands, Acres.</b>	<b>Houses &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheepe.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estates.</b>
John Harrison, senr . . . . .	..	40	1	1	.	..	.	40
Nicholas Baxter . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. John Burton . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	50
Abell Porter . . . . .	0	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Henery Allen . . . . .	..	100	.	2	.	..	60	40
Robert Sanderson . . . . .	..	30	.	2	.	..	.	20
Peter Till . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Josiah Beleh . . . . .	..	10	.	2	.	..	.	..
Jonathan Corwine . . . . .	..	300	.	1	.	..	.	100
Mordit Enges . . . . .	..	15	.	1	.	..	.	..
Gamaliell Waite . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
William Hollaway . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Steephen Bntler . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Hollingshead . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	5
Henery Rust . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Townsend . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
James Townsend . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Edmond Ranger . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
	60	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

**1676. Sheet No. 3.**

	<b>Lands, Acres.</b>	<b>Houses.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Swine.</b>	<b>Sheepe.</b>	<b>Mills.</b>	<b>Estates.</b>
Mr. Thomas Kellond . . . . .	..	100	1	.	.	..	.	100
Alexander Addams . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Jno Voyall seni . . . . .	..	100	1	1	6	..	.	..
Widdow Scarlett . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Widdow Cox . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Anderson . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	10
Humplry Warren . . . . .	..	150	.	.	.	..	50	50
Roger Rose . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Daniell Stone . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	30

\* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

3. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Kemball . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	60
Richard Wey . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	30
James Bill . . . . .	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	..
Deane Winthrop . . . . .	120	20	2	12	10	200	.	..
John Tuttle . . . . .	140	20	3	12	20	150	.	..
John Grover . . . . .	40	20	1	6	5	30	.	..
Cornett Halty . . . . .	40	20	1	6	5	40	.	..
Henry Greene . . . . .	20	10	1	2	5	10	.	..
Thomas Berry . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
Samuell Mattncks . . . . .	..	10	.	1	.	..	.	..
Mrs Nanny . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Capt <sup>o</sup> Lake . . . . .	..	150	.	1	.	..	.	..
Benjamin Phippeny . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Phippeny . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Matthew Grow . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Cony . . . . .	..	40	.	2	.	..	.	60
William Talbutt . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Andrew Newcomb . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Jackson . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
W <sup>m</sup> Whitwell . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
W <sup>m</sup> Walters . . . . .	..	30	.	1	.	..	.	..
Thomas Saxton . . . . .	..	40	.	0	3	..	.	..
Thomas Matson Seni <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Harwood . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Downe . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joseph Dill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Bartholomew Cheevers . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	40
Benjamin Gibbs . . . . .	..	200	1	1	.	..	.	100
Thomas Savage juni <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Loyonell Wheately . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Widdow Marshall . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Hugh Drewry . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	80
William Daws . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Ambrose Daws . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Inglesby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Peter Warnes . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..

**1676. Sheet No. 3. — Continued.**

<b>3. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands, Acres.</b>	<b>Houses,</b>	<b>Horses,</b>	<b>Cows,</b>	<b>Swine,</b>	<b>Sheep,</b>	<b>Mills,</b>	<b>Estate,</b>
Widdow Milum . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Browne . . . . .	..	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
George Corwin . . . . .	..	90	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Matson junr . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniel Greene . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	50
John Saffin . . . . .	..	60	1	1	.	..	.	50
John Pease . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Taylor . . . . .	..	100	1	1	.	..	50	100
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Francis Dowce . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Hope Allin . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	20
Francis Jonson . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Pilgrim Simpkins . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Rowland Story . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dyer . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
John Hall . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Robert Windsor . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	.
John Bateman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	60
John Hunt . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050

**1676. Sheet No. 4.**

<b>4. 1676.</b>	<b>Lands, Acres.</b>	<b>Houses,</b>	<b>Horses,</b>	<b>Cows,</b>	<b>Swine,</b>	<b>Sheep,</b>	<b>Mills,</b>	<b>Estate,</b>
Edward Lilly . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	50
Obadiah Emmons . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Sammuel Syndall . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Isack Woody . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Joshuah Scottow . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Jackson . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
William English . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	30
John Casey . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	30
Robert Brimsden . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20

1676. Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	40
James Everill . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Dewer . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Thomas Holman . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
[torn] Drinker . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Samuel Emmonds . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Giles Dyer . . . . .	..	..	.	.	.	..	.	20
William Long . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	20
Nath <sup>l</sup> Williams . . . . .	..	50	.	1	.	..	.	50
Edmund Jacklin . . . . .	..	40	.	1	.	..	.	10
Jno. Button . . . . .	..	20	.	1	.	..	.	..
Jno. Courser . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Josiah Cobham senr. . . . .	2	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Kirby . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
William Bartholomew . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Joseph Rock . . . . .	..	100	2	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Cleare . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	20
Joseph How . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	30
Jno. Andrews . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mrs Scoggans farme . . . . .	500	40	2	10	10	40	.	..
Elder Wiswalls farme . . . . .	250	30	4	14	12	40	.	..
Mrs Newgates farme . . . . .	100	20	2	8	6	40	.	..
Elias Maverick . . . . .	20	20	1	6	6	20	.	..
John White . . . . .	20	20	2	4	6	20	.	..
[torn] Gardner . . . . .	30	30	1	6	6	16	.	..
Mrs Cottons farme . . . . .	40	30	1	6	6	6	.	..
W <sup>m</sup> Aspinwall . . . . .	15	15	1	4	4	..	.	..
Jno. Hulls farme . . . . .	10	10	2	2	4	..	.	..
Henry Stevens . . . . .	10	10	1	2	3	..	.	..
Edward Devotion . . . . .	6	5	1	3	3	..	.	..
Isack Stedman . . . . .	7	8	1	4	5	..	.	..
Goodman Drews . . . . .	7	..	.	.	.	..	.	..
Aaron Way . . . . .	10	20	2	6	8	10	.	..
Thomas Townsen for Arthur } Masons farme . . . . . }	40	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Bennett . . . . .	30	30	1	10	5	..	.	..
William Castle . . . . .	..	50	.	.	.	..	.	..

1676. Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands, Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Lieut John Smith . . . . .	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	..
Wm Eustice . . . . .	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	..
Samuell Townsend . . . . .	60	20	2	8	8	..	.	..
Jeremiah Beleher . . . . .	30	10	.	8	6	..	.	..
Thomas Moore . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	40
Jno. Farnum senir . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Augustine Clement . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	12
Daniell Turell, senir . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
David Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Widdow Plaiice . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Jno. Nicolls . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	10
Samuell Alcock . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, senir . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Timothy Prout, junir . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Serch . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

## 1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Wm Greenough . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
Joseph Cocks . . . . .	..	80	.	.	.	..	.	50
James English . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Nathaniell Robinson . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Mr. Coller . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..

\* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Frick . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	50	..
Widdow Walker . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	..	.	..
Thomas Rawlins . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	..	.	..
Michael Martin . . . . .	..	5	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Blake . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Winsly . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	..	.	..
John Pugsly . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
{            } Barrell ? . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
{            } risford . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	..	.	50
{            ? Gallup.] . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
} Drewry . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	..	.	..
Samuel Bridge . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	..	.	..
Lieutenant Willis . . . . .	..	100	.	1	.	..	.	..
Peter Sergeant . . . . .	..	..	1	.	.	..	.	150
No 6 . . . . .	..	765	1	1	.	..	50	300
No 5 . . . . .	87	2,504	25	39	7	..	.	960
“ 4 . . . . .	1,297	1,928	29	132	118	238	.	872
“ 3 . . . . .	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
“ 2 . . . . .	66	3,690	11	39	18	50	60	2,175
“ 1 . . . . .	862	6,590	29	108	38	606	100	3,930
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y<sup>e</sup> towne of Boston, taken y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.<sup>t</sup>

	£	s.	d.
Estates at 1 <sup>d</sup> pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 at 20 <sup>d</sup> pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6
Summa totalis	209	2	6

THOMAS SAVAGE Co<sup>m</sup>iss<sup>r</sup>  
 JOHN JOYLIFFE  
 THO: BRATTLE  
 JAMES OLIVER  
 JOHN LAKE  
 DANIEL TURELI

**Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)**

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

**1681. — DIVISION No. 2.**

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp<sup>a</sup>. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12<sup>th</sup> 1681."

<b>A.</b> Nathaniell Addams sen <sup>r</sup> David Addams Jonathan Addams Abraham Addams W <sup>m</sup> Andrews Jn <sup>o</sup> Auger Benjamin Alford Joseph Arnald Jn <sup>o</sup> Afters Widdow Andersonne George Andrews	Preserue Callicott Richard Callicott George Cable dauid Copp
<b>B.</b> George Burrell Thomas Bishop Benjamin Breeme Thomas Barnett Jn <sup>o</sup> Barnett widdow Brumell Hugh Babell W <sup>m</sup> Bowers Jn <sup>o</sup> Buttler Jn <sup>o</sup> Boaden Nathaniell Bank Elishar Blake Henery Batcheler	<b>D.</b> Edmund Dorr Richard drake James Dowell Siluanus Daus Andrew Doleberry Robt. Darby Benjamin Duning W <sup>m</sup> dick Henery Dawson
<b>C.</b> Robt. Cox Joseph Cawly Maior Tho. Clarke Jn <sup>o</sup> Cleanesby Jn <sup>o</sup> Coomer Jno Creazy Robt Castle W <sup>m</sup> Cundy widdow Cushin Robt Cumby Jn <sup>o</sup> Clarke Docter Ralph Carter Elias Callender Jno. Chickly Jno. Childe Jn <sup>o</sup> . Clapp widdow Cox Tho. Cooper	<b>E.</b> Richard English Henry Emms Silvester Euely David Edwards Sam <sup>l</sup> Emms James English W <sup>m</sup> Euerdon Jn <sup>o</sup> Endicoate Benjamin Elkins  <b>F.</b> Tho. Fox Sam <sup>l</sup> Flack W <sup>m</sup> Fox [Jno. Farnam sen <sup>r</sup> } Erased. [Jacob Farnside } Jno. Farnside M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Ford at m <sup>r</sup> Robt How- ards.  <b>G.</b> Edward Goodwin Jn <sup>o</sup> Goff Jn <sup>o</sup> Ghee widdow Gallop margett Mary Gallop Sam <sup>l</sup> Gallop Jn <sup>o</sup> Gardner paynter Lott Gordin widdow Greenough Abraham Gordin



- Henry Greene  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Greene  
 m<sup>r</sup> Tho. Gibson  
 Peter Ghee
- H.** Capt Elisha Hutchinson  
 Anthony Howard  
 James Hallsey  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harris  
 Robt. Howard  
 George Henly  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hall  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Harwood  
 James Howard  
 docto<sup>r</sup> w<sup>m</sup> Hewes at Rob<sup>t</sup> How-  
 ards  
 Thomas Hamelton  
 John Hosker
- I.** Joseph Jacksonne  
 John Jenkins
- K.** Thomas Kemble  
 Arthur Kine  
 John Kiene  
 W<sup>m</sup> Kent  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Keetch
- L.** Tho. Lee  
 m<sup>r</sup> Humphry Liscum  
 w<sup>m</sup> Laman at Caleb Rawlins
- M.** Thomas More  
 Jacob Mason  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Measure  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> More  
 Edward Maltimore  
 widdow Munioy  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> mellows  
 Richard Middlecutt  
 Arthur Moser  
 Robt. More  
 Edmund Mumford  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mumford
- N.** Thomas Narramore  
 W<sup>m</sup> Norton  
 Thomas Newman  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nick  
 George Newby  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nickols
- O.** m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Oliuer
- P.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Playstead  
 Tymothy Prout sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Prout  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Place
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Pamer  
 William Penny  
 George Paglis  
 Phillip Prancee  
 Joseph Pearce  
 deacon Jn<sup>o</sup> Phillips  
 Moses Pearce  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Pitcher
- R.** Thomas Rapier  
 Caleb Rawlins  
 Joshua Rawlins  
 William Rowse
- S.** Jabes Salter  
 Daniell Stone  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Seate  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Sweete  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Search  
 Phillip Squire  
 widdow Saxton  
 w<sup>m</sup> Somner  
 Joseph Shaw  
 W<sup>m</sup> Snell  
 Amos Steuens  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Starr  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stocker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Stanbridge  
 Peter Sampson  
 Richard Simmons
- T.** William Towers  
 Alice Thomas  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> turrell jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Turell  
 Joseph Townsend  
 William Turner  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Trow  
 m<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> turrell sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard traus  
 widdow Turrell
- W.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams, Boat<sup>m</sup>  
 mrs. mehettabell Warren  
 Widdow Winsley  
 Addam Winthrop  
 Richard Way  
 Richard West  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams Butcher  
 Thomas Wells  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wakefield  
 Obadiah Wakefield  
 Andrew Willett  
 Joseph Welden  
 Steuen Werendunk  
 Thomas West
- Y.** Timothy Yeales

## 1681. — DIVISION NO. 3.

## “No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman's Company.”

<b>A.</b> John Alden John Alcock	John Gwin Isacke Grose
<b>B.</b> Joseph Bateman John Boulter Joseph Bateman William Bryan Thomas Blaskfeild David Basset John Balintyne Richard Brookes George Briggs John Baker William Browne, Esq <sup>r</sup> John Benjamin Edward Bromefeild John Barber	<b>H.</b> Samuel Holman Michail Holmes Thomas Harris John Humlocke George Hawlet Thomas Hatherly Joseph How Henry Harris widdow Hall William Harrison* Ambros Hunnywel Edward Hunlocke Joseph Hillier
<b>C.</b> Joseph Clarke John Cony seni <sup>r</sup> John Carney John Cooke Thomas Cooke Henry Carter John Courser Isacke Cousens John Cottey Mathew Collens James Cooke Richard Cheeuers John Carthew	<b>I.</b> Joseph Johnson John Jackson Gaudie James Samuel Jackson Samuel Jenkins John Johnson
<b>D.</b> John Davis Robert Day Thomas Daus Giles Dyer Benjamin Dyer William Drene [Drane?] John Dyer Leonard Dowden John Dickerson Stiles Drarie	<b>K.</b> Richard Knight
<b>E.</b> Robert Emons James Eueril William Euans Thomas Eliot	<b>L.</b> Widdow Lake William Longe Philip Langdon Abram Leatherbridge John Levitt Edward Lyllly William Lane Jun <sup>r</sup>
<b>F.</b> Francis Foxcrafe John Foster John Farnside Jacob Farnside	<b>M.</b> Widdow Milelam Samuel Mattocks Peter Munings Henry Mattockes John Mellows John Messinger Hugh Mallagan Daniel Mathews Samuel Mattockes Jun <sup>r</sup>
<b>G.</b> John Giles John Ginison Thomas Grose	<b>N.</b> Samuel Naney Widdow Naney Andrew Newcombe
	<b>P.</b> Elizabeth Phipany Job Preince William Paulfrye
	<b>R.</b> Samuel Rugles Joseph Rocke John Rix William Rawson

\* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written “body maker.”

**S.** Constant Sames  
 John Somes  
 Joseph Sade  
 Thomas Savage  
 Pilgrim Simkins  
 Thomas Standberry  
 Samuel Syndale  
 William Smith  
 John Sandie  
 Thomas Shepard  
 John Smith  
 John Smith  
 Benjamin Sandie  
 Joseph Sandie

**T.** William Tomline

Henry Tomson

**V.** John Veringe  
 John Underwood  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Yousell

**W.** Widdow Walker  
 Joshua Winsor  
 William Whitewel  
 William Waters  
 Henry Wheler  
 John Wally mariner  
 [William Warren]  
 John Whaley  
 Natha. Williams

---

1681. — DIVISION NO. 4.

“No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company.”

**A.** John Allcock  
 Edward Allen

**B.** Thomas Baker  
 Nathanell Ba'ston  
 Stephen Broof  
 Jeams Buttler  
 Jeams Burgis  
 Thomas Bridges  
 Phillip Bulles  
 Tho. Boul't  
 Jno. Briggs  
 Jarues Bollard  
 David Bassett  
 Thomas Barnes  
 Jams Barton  
 Tho. Bur'wes  
 Samuel Bedwell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Moses Bradford  
 Mr Brinly at M<sup>r</sup> Lloyds

**C.** Christopher Clark  
 Josiah Cobham Senior  
 Josiah Cobham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Bartho. Cheuers  
 Nicholas Carnar  
 Anthony Chicklie  
 Samuel Clarke  
 Frances Cooke  
 William Clough  
 James Cooke  
 Mathew Collens  
 Edward Creeke  
 Joshua Cobham

**D.** Thomas Duer  
 Roger Dubleday

William Dawes  
 Widdow Dowse  
 Samson Duer  
 Ambrose daues

**E.** George Eliston  
 Thomas Edwards  
 Benjamin Emons  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Edes

**F.** John Foy  
 Richard Fesie  
 Dannell Fairfield  
 Widdow Fitch

**G.** William Gibson  
 Jakob Gullie  
 William Grigs  
 Nathennell Green  
 Edward Grach

**H.** George Hucheson  
 Tho. Hunt  
 Tho. Hitchborne  
 Jeams Hakens  
 Thomas Harward  
 Tho. Hollman  
 John Hill  
 Ann Hunt  
 Will Haberfeld  
 Samuel Haward  
 William Harris

**J.** Samuel Jackline  
 Richard Joanes  
 Henry Ingram

**K.** Richard Knight

<b>L.</b> James Loyd William Lambe	Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto
<b>M.</b> Denis Mackdanuell James Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather	<b>T.</b> John Tucker Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor
<b>N.</b> George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jn <sup>o</sup> Nellson	<b>V.</b> Roger Viekers Richard Veasey
<b>O.</b> Euen Owne	<b>W.</b> John Wing Isaac Woodie Nichol. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Watkins Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright
<b>P.</b> Thomas Platts Thomas Peniberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralp Phillips	
<b>R.</b> John Ruguls Samuel Ranenscroft Abraham Row	
<b>S.</b> Robert Shelton Edward Shapplie Jn <sup>o</sup> Saffen	

## 1681. — DIVISION NO. 5.

## “No. 5. Capt Hutchinsons Company.”

<b>A.</b> Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins	Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junio <sup>d</sup> Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke
<b>B.</b> Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Beeke Natha. Byfeild Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunstead Ric <sup>d</sup> Buckley Stephen Burton* Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield	<b>D.</b> John Drake John Dosset Joseph Dauis George Danson Humphry Dauy Esq <sup>r</sup> Widdow Dudson
<b>C.</b> Henry Corbin	<b>E.</b> George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob <sup>t</sup> Earle George Ebrone
	<b>F.</b> Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin

\* Badly blotted.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>G.</b> Daud Gefferys<br/>Peter Golden<br/>John Glouer<br/>Habbaeuk Glouer<br/>Enock Greenleaf Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Jeremy Green</p> <p><b>H.</b> John Hacket<br/>Robert Howard<br/>John Haywarde<br/>Eliakim Huchlinson<br/>William Hawkins (doc?)*<br/>Henry Harwood<br/>Thomas Higinson<br/>William Hawkins<br/>Edward Hutchinson</p> <p><b>J.</b> Alexander Johnson<br/>Roger Judd<br/>Francis Johnson</p> <p><b>K.</b> John Keene<br/>William Kilcup</p> <p><b>L.</b> Symond Lynde<br/>Hutson Leuerit<br/>Samuel Legg<br/>Charles Lane<br/>Samuel Lynde<br/>Mary Lyndale</p> <p><b>M.</b> Henry Messinger<br/>Thadeus Macktie</p> <p><b>N.</b> Robert Noakes<br/>Benjamin Negoose</p> <p><b>P.</b> Ebenezer Pearse<br/>William Porter</p> | <p>James Pemerton<br/>Samuel Plomer<br/>James Parker sen<sup>r</sup><br/>James Parker Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>mr. Puckle<br/>Widdow Pounding</p> <p><b>R.</b> John Rowlinson<br/>William Robey<br/>M<sup>r</sup> Rucke</p> <p><b>S.</b> Thomas Skinner<br/>John Sharpe<br/>Joseph Smith<br/>Thomas Sanforde<br/>Ephraim Saile<br/>Thomas Smith<br/>John Surgent<br/>Samuel Shrimpton</p> <p><b>T.</b> John Twinge<br/>Nicholas Tribbie<br/>Ezaiah Tove<br/>Margret Thatcher<br/>George Tomson<br/>Old M<sup>r</sup> Tove</p> <p><b>U.</b> John Usher</p> <p><b>W.</b> Samuel Warren<br/>Daived Walesby<br/>Isacke Waldronc<br/>John Woodmansey<br/>Thomas Walker<br/>Cap<sup>t</sup> Wintrope<br/>John Wilkinson<br/>Joseph Webb<br/>Experience Willis<br/>Henry Wolue</p> |
|--|--|

## 1681. — DIVISION No. 7.

“No. 7. Capt Jn<sup>o</sup> Wallyes Company.”

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> Jeames Andrews<br/>Theoder Adkinson<br/>Mathew Abdey<br/>Thomas Allerton</p> <p><b>B.</b> James Boone<br/>Jonathan Bridgham<br/>Joseph Bridgham<br/>Nathaniell Barnes<br/>Jonathan Balston Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Charles Blinko<br/>William Browne<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Bridge<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup>. Balstone</p> | <p>Roger Billing<br/>Thomas Bligh sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Tho. Bligh Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Bligh<br/>Thomas Bingly<br/>John Bwige<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Bignell<br/>Thomas Beard<br/>Nathaniell Bishop<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Busway<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Bull<br/>Roger Burgis<br/>Timothy Batts estate<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Balston son to James Balston</p> |
|---|---|

\* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Butcher

- C.** Widow Cocke  
William Clarke  
Timothy Clarke  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Crosse  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough  
Moses Collier  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Colston at M<sup>r</sup> Harrises

- D.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Dinsdell  
Addam Dinsdell  
W<sup>m</sup> Dinsdell  
Edward Drinker  
Ambrose Dew  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Dew  
Simon Daniell  
Joseph Day  
Hugh Drury  
Edward Davis

- E.** Henery Ellis  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Emitt  
Francis East  
Sam<sup>l</sup> East

- F.** Nath<sup>l</sup> Fox  
Benjamin Franklin  
W<sup>m</sup> Fisher  
James Flood  
Arthur Furman  
Steuin Fielder

- G.** Thomas Grecian  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Griffen  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenlieff  
Joseph Gridley  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Goodin  
Tho. Gutteridge  
Widdow Gill  
Richard George

- H.** James Hill  
Widdow Haugh  
James Herington  
Thomas Harris  
Richard Harris  
Humphry Hussell  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Hughes  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Harwood  
W<sup>m</sup> Hoare  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Harris  
Thomas Hill  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison sen<sup>r</sup>  
John Hill  
Ephraim hall

- J.** John Jolliff  
Richard Jackson  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Ireland  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Joanes  
Maditt Ings  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ings

- K.** Petter King  
William King

- L.** James Landon  
dau'd Landon  
Henery Lamshead  
Henery Lowder

- M.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Marsh Currier  
Beniamin Montford  
Henery Montford  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Mason  
Jeames Meares  
Jn<sup>o</sup> March Butcher  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Mirrian sen<sup>r</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Mirrian Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Isack Mirrian  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mirrian  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Matrone  
James Maxwell

- N.** W<sup>m</sup> Needham

- O.** Widdow Olliuier &  
Nathaniell Olliuier  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Orchard

- P.** Humphry Parsons  
Joseph Parsons  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Poole  
Thomas Peek Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Richard Pattishall  
W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips  
Joseph Phillips  
Nehemiah Pierce  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Pierce  
W<sup>m</sup> Pollard sen<sup>r</sup>  
Abell Porter Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Pinchon  
Joseph Pinchon  
Hugh Perrin  
Hugh Price  
M<sup>r</sup> Parris

- R.** Thomas Rawlins  
Joshua Rice  
Thomas Robinson  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Reynolds  
Edward Right shomaker  
Thomas Rootes

- S.** Thomas Smith  
Steuin Sergeant  
Hanah Sharpe widdow  
Jno Shaw  
Sanell Simson  
Peter Searieant  
Abraham Spencer  
Bartholomew Sutton  
Thomas Spowell  
Joseph Stocker  
Benia. Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>

Richard Seate  
Aron Steuens  
Henery Steuens  
Sampson Sheaffe  
Widdow Saxton  
Thomas Staplefford  
Ebenezer Starr

**T.** Arthur Tanner  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Temple  
Josiah Tory  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Thare  
Peter townsend  
W<sup>m</sup> troute  
david Thomas  
Sam<sup>l</sup> tyly

“Mr. John Bolt omitted before.”

**W.** Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Wally  
Edward Winslow  
Thomas Wheeler  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Winscomb  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Wyborne  
W<sup>m</sup> Willcott  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Winslow  
Thomas Wyborne  
Edward Willis  
Richard Wharton  
James Whitecombe  
Phillip Wharton  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Wright  
W<sup>m</sup> Wright Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Ed. Wright

---

1681. — DIVISION No. 8.

“No 8 Capt John Hulls Comp.”

**A.** John Allcock  
Henry Alline  
Mathew Anger

**B.** Antony Blenny a malter  
Alexander backer  
Joseph Brisco  
Widow Barnal  
William Backer  
John Blake  
Edward Belleher  
Satisfaction Belleher  
James Ballston  
John Benit  
Josiah Belleher sener  
Josiah Belleher juner  
John Belcher  
Alexander Bogles

**C.** Samucll Courtes  
Edward Couell  
Joseph Couell  
John Couell  
John Clow  
Eduard Colborne

**D.** William Daues  
Thomas Downes  
Ebenneser Danport  
Timothy Dwight

**E.** Jacob Elate  
Asaph Elate  
Edward Eles

**F.** Theophilus Frary

**G.** Robeart Gray  
Thomas Gent

Isack Goose  
Giles Godnard  
John Gibsonn  
William Gilbord

**H.** Joseph Holmes  
Captaine Hull  
John Homan  
James Hares  
Ingerman Hilgasonn  
Eliasar Hollioche  
Joshua Hewes  
Nicklas Hasard  
Timothy Hlorton  
\*Elisabath Harisonn widow  
Samucll Homes  
Edward Hill  
Emalicy Holyway

**J.** James John senior  
[Joseph?] John Jones

**L.** James Landal  
Joshua Lanne

**M.** John Masonne  
William Mideltonn  
Samucll Masonn  
Edward Miltonn  
John Molbery  
Nathanell Man  
William Manly

**N.** John Nedom

**O.** Elisha Oadly  
William Obisonn  
Peater Oadly

**P.** Abell Porter sen  
Thomas Plimly  
Moyees Paine sene  
Moyees Paine Ju  
Seth Pery  
Thomas Pady  
John Pell  
William Paine  
Isack Peper  
John Pearce  
Samuel Peacoke

**Q.** Danell Quinsie

**R.** Widow Ranfort  
David Ranfort  
Solomon Ranfort  
Richard Randal

**S.** John Shatly painter  
Justine Seawell  
Bengamen Smith  
Feare-not Shawe  
Elxsander Simsonn

Mathyas Smith  
Samull Snow  
Eneas Salter  
Decon Sandersonn  
Robert Sandersonn  
Richard Smith  
Widow Salter  
John Salter

**T.** James Townend  
Hezichiath User

**W.** Robcart Walker  
Joseph Wealer  
James Whight  
Samuell Walker  
Dauis Williames  
Thomas Walker  
Peater Warren  
Corneles White  
Peater Wiere  
Jonathan Wayles  
Henry Write  
William Write

---

1681. — RUMNEY MARSH.

“ Endorsed Rumny Marsh rate December 15th 1681 ”

Elias Mavericke senior  
Elias Mavericke Junior  
Jeremiah Belsher  
John Wiswall  
Edward Tuttle  
Benjt. Mussey  
Bryan Breedon  
Teage Upbarron  
John Grover  
James Bill senior  
James Bill Junior  
John Tuttle senior  
William Harsie senior  
John Smith  
Thomas Townsend

Samuel Townsend  
William Ustice  
Deane Winthrop  
Aron Way  
William Ireland  
John Flood for himself and the estate  
of Jn<sup>d</sup> Dolittle  
William Harsie junior  
John Burrel  
John Souther  
Paule Mavericke  
Elisha Tuttle  
Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]  
William Green & Newel  
John Tuttle

“ To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma<sup>ty</sup> name forthwith to colect of your seuerall inhabitance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seuenteen shillings & six pence for the use of y<sup>e</sup> Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasu<sup>r</sup>, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence.



and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w<sup>t</sup> else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu<sup>r</sup> or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds elenen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abouesaid; and they y<sup>t</sup> pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouesaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu<sup>r</sup> or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

.. Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1681

HENRY ALLINE  
NATHANELL GREENWOOD  
THO BRATTLE  
JOHN JOYLIFFE  
DANIEL TURELL  
THEOPH. FRARY.

“ More added by the rate of John Bennitt.”

## ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The Old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

Drake adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse, "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park, and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Alms-house on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street: then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

## TAX LISTS IN 1685.

“Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y<sup>e</sup> Almes house

Major Richards Comp <sup>a</sup> .	41 .. 8
*Cap <sup>t</sup> Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
*Capt Savage	37 .. 10
*Capt Hutchinson	50 .. 11
*Capt Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	<hr/>
	329 .. 12

Endorsed “Rates for ye Almes house made March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1685.”

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

“Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

**A.**

Nathaniell Addams  
David Addams  
Jonathan Addams  
Abraham Addams  
Joseph Arnold  
Thomas Ashley

**B.**

John Barneard 15<sup>s</sup> to pay in worke  
Thomas Bearnard 15<sup>s</sup> to pay in worke  
David Bassett Marriner

**C.**

John Cleasbey  
Elias Callender  
Robert Cumbeys  
John Commer promised

**D.**

Mr. Andrew Dolberry  
Benjamin Dunning  
Widdow Dowden  
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10<sup>s</sup>  
John Druier

**E.**

William Euerdon  
Jacob Euerett

**F.**

Thomas Fox  
John Farnum Sen<sup>r</sup>

**G.**

John Gey  
Lott Gording promised & subscribed

**H.**

George Henley subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>  
James Howard  
Doct<sup>r</sup> William Huse 30<sup>s</sup>

**J.**

Joseph Jackson  
Mathew Joanes

**K.**

Thomas Kembale  
William Kent  
John Keene subscribed 10<sup>s</sup>  
Richard Knight carner

**M.**

Jacob Masson 3 days worke  
Edward Mortmore  
William Munford  
Andrew Marriner  
Mary Munioy subscribed 2<sup>li</sup>

**N.**  
 Thomas Newman  
 John Nicols subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>

**R.**  
 Caleb Rawlins  
 Joshua Rawlins

**S.**  
 Phillip Squire  
 Joseph Shaw subscribed 1<sup>li</sup>

William Snell  
 John Saxton

**T.**  
 John Trow

**W.**  
 Richard West  
 John Wakefeild  
 Obediah Wakefeild subscribed  
 Andrew Willett  
 Mr Webster  
 Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp<sup>ie</sup> £37.10. For ye Work House."

"Persons in Capt Sauages Comp<sup>ie</sup> that have not pay<sup>d</sup>."

**A.**  
 John Alcocke [erased]  
 John Anderson

**B.**  
 Tho. Bridges promised  
 Tho. Baker promised  
 James Burges promised  
 Tho. Barnes  
 Richard Banks  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Balston  
 John Borland

**C.**  
 promised Anthony Chickly  
 promised John Clark shipm<sup>r</sup>  
 promised Tho. Duer  
 promised Mathew Collins  
 promised Jonas Clay  
 promised Joshua Cobham  
 promised Mungo Craifort  
 James Cooke mariner  
 W<sup>m</sup> Clough  
 Geo. Cabell

**D.**  
 Roger Dubbleday promised

**E.**  
 Geo. Ellison promised  
 Ben. Emons promised

**H.**  
 Capt. Tho. Hunt promised  
 James Hawkins

Michael Holmes

**J.**  
 Sam. Jacklin 20 promised

**M.**  
 Tho. Mereer

**N.**  
 Andrew Neale 20<sup>s</sup> promised

**P.**  
 Tho. Platt  
 W<sup>m</sup> Paine

**R.**  
 John Ruggles Butch<sup>r</sup>

**S.**  
 John Strange  
 W<sup>m</sup> Stoughton Esq  
 Widdow Scottow

**T.**  
 Tho. Thatcher  
 Barth. Threeneedles  
 Geo. Thomas

**W.**  
 Returne Waite  
 Ja. Webster senior promised  
 Ja Webster junior  
 Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp<sup>a</sup>. An<sup>o</sup>. 1685." "For y<sup>e</sup> Worke House £50.. 11 "

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp<sup>a</sup>

**A.**

Anna Armitage subscribed

**B.**

Jon<sup>a</sup> Balston Sen<sup>r</sup> promised ten tun  
of limestone  
Jeremy Bumpstead  
Tho. Baker sen<sup>r</sup> promised to pay  
Iron worke  
Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra.  
Thomas Brightman, Butcher  
Abraham Browne

**C.**

Gilbert Cole  
James Craven Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Jno. Cornish

**D.**

Symon Daniel, Butcher  
Mrs. Mary Dudley

**E.**

Peter Edgerton promised

**F.**

Jno. Fosdick pro :

**G.**

Let Greenleafe pro.

**H.**

W<sup>m</sup> Haberfield promised  
W<sup>m</sup> Holloway to be rated  
W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins sen<sup>r</sup> Butch<sup>r</sup>  
Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

**K.**

Ric<sup>d</sup> Knight promised  
Nich<sup>o</sup> King, merch.

**L.**

W<sup>m</sup> Lewes Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Thom<sup>r</sup> Larkin

**M.**

Fra. Moss. pro.  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Monford, merch<sup>t</sup>.

**N.**

Mrs. Sarah Noise

**P.**

Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillip Rest.  
Edmond Perkins pro.  
W<sup>m</sup> Paine. smith, pro  
Sam. Phillips, Butch<sup>r</sup> pro.  
Hump. Parsons, rated.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Pease, mariner  
Richard Pierce, Printer.

**R.**

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised  
W<sup>m</sup> Robbins, smith  
John Roberts  
Theophilus Rhoades

**S.**

Thomas Smith, Blacksmith }  
subscribed  
Rowland Story, rest  
W<sup>m</sup> Smith, joyner, subscribed  
Anthony Stoddard sen<sup>r</sup>  
Edw. Smith, Gunsmith  
Joseph Stocker  
Robert Sanders  
Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

**T.**

Bernard Trott promised  
Peter Townsend promised  
Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillams  
Joseph Thaxter  
Henry Thyer

**W.**

Mrs Woody in sope pro.  
Richard Woody promised  
Warner Werendunke  
Stephen Werendunke  
W<sup>m</sup> Wharton, Blockmaker  
Robt Williams

Capt Elisha Hutchinson's Comp<sup>a</sup>

**A.**

Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Allford, Rated  
Matthew Atkins, Rated

**B.**

Manasseth Beck subscribed  
James Braiding Rest  
Henry Buterfield promised  
James Brayding jun promised

Jn<sup>o</sup> Budge taylor prom.  
M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Buckley, merch<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Button  
Mr. Bullivant

**C.**

Nathaniel Crynes to be rated  
Thomas Carter

**D.**

Joseph Davis promised  
Moses Deshon, french taylor

**E.**

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.  
Tho: Griffin promised  
Robert Gutterage, Butcher  
Joseph Grafton, taylor

**F.**

W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins chir<sup>o</sup> subscribed  
W<sup>m</sup> Hawkins junr butch<sup>r</sup>  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Howard, Notary, Deceas'd  
subscribed

**G.**

Roger Judd, taylor  
David Johnson

**H.**

W<sup>m</sup> Keen promised  
W<sup>m</sup> Kilcop Rated  
Roger Kilcop Rated

**I.**

Henry Messeng<sup>r</sup> subscrib'd  
Simcon Messenger

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moss, now Button  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Moulton, Marin<sup>r</sup>

**O.**

Mrs. Oxenbridg

**P.**

James Pecker junr, pro.  
James Pecker sen<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Plumer  
W<sup>m</sup> Porter, chanler  
Thomas Palmer, Merch<sup>t</sup>

**R.**

Jno. Rolstone

**S.**

Hanna Savage, widdowe }  
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }  
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.  
Mary Sweat, promised  
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)  
for it. xbr 4. 85.)  
Thomas Skinner, Baker

**T.**

Josiah Tay subscribed in work  
W<sup>m</sup> Tay promised, deceased  
Mrs Thatcher widdowe  
John Thwing marriner

**W.**

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed  
M<sup>r</sup> Willey sen<sup>r</sup> subscribed  
Experience Willis p. mised

---

### 1686. — TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing: —

“ A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-  
stable to Collect 1686.”

**A.** Matthew Anger  
Edward Allen  
John Andersone

**B.** Tho. Brimly  
Jaruis Ballard  
James Burgis  
Tho. Barnes  
Richard Bankes  
Jno. Bowland  
Tho. Bridges  
Capt Jno. Blackwell  
Mosses Bradford

James Bartone  
Jno. Bardge, Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
Jno. Byar  
Jno. Boddy  
William Browne  
James Bagley  
Will. Ballard  
Edw. Battles

**C.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke  
Tho. Coop  
Will. Clowe  
Jonas Claye

- Anthony Checkley  
John Cunniball  
Mr. Christopr Clarke  
Joshua Cobham  
Josiah Cobham  
Mungo Crafford  
Gorge Cable  
Mathew Collens  
Edw. Crooke  
Peter Clarke  
Robart Coole  
Jane Crane  
Jno Clarke, Marrino<sup>r</sup>
- D.** Will. Dawes  
Roger Dubelde  
Ambrosse Dawes  
Jno. Drake  
Tho. Deuer  
Samson Deuer  
Widdow Dawes  
Jonathan Dawes
- E.** Widdow Edsell  
Benjamin Emons  
Jno. Edde
- F.** Daniel Ferfeilde  
Jno. Foye  
Widdow Fitch  
James Fowles  
Jno. Farfeilde
- G.** Petr Golden  
Will. Gibsone  
Will. Griggs  
Nath. Greene  
Jno. Gardn<sup>r</sup>
- H.** Tho. Hichborne  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hayward  
Jno. Hackitt  
James Hawkins  
Michall Holmes  
Widdow Harris  
Jno. Hortone  
Tho. Harwood  
Jno. Holland  
Widdow Harrisone  
Tho. Hunt  
Nickholas Hale  
Jno. Hill  
Richard Holmes  
Ephriam Hayward
- J.** Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackline  
Will Joyce  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jacksone  
Henery Ingram  
Arone Jefforde  
Jno. Joanes
- L.** Will Leanes  
Jno Leach
- James Loyed  
Will. Lamb  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lillye  
Rehannan Lyone
- M.** James Marshall  
Denis Mackdaniel  
Tho. Matsone  
Henery Messenger  
Jno. Marshall
- N.** Widdow Neale  
Jno. Nelsone
- P.** Jno. Pollard  
George Perssone  
Widdow Plats  
Will Parssons  
Will Paine  
Tho. Phillips  
Jno. Plassone
- R.** Tho. Rowe  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ravenscraft  
Jno. Rudgles
- S.** Jno. Saffine  
Samsone Stod<sup>r</sup>  
Robart Shellstone  
Jne. Strange  
Samsone Sheafe  
Robart Sharpe  
Barthe. Smith — Abraham —
- T.** Widdow Taylor<sup>r</sup>  
Bartho<sup>l</sup> Threenedles  
James Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
Gorge Tompsone
- V.** Roger Vickary  
Jno. Vickary  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Vickary
- W.** James Webst<sup>r</sup>  
Tho Webst<sup>r</sup>  
Edward Watkins  
James Webst<sup>r</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Walker  
Capt. Jno Winge  
Tho. Wat<sup>rs</sup>  
Jno. Woody  
Marke Ward  
Nicholas White
- 
- Elisha Cooke  
Elisha Hutchinsone  
John Joyliffe  
\*Daniel Turiell  
John Faireweather  
Tymothy Proute Seno<sup>r</sup>  
Henery Allen  
\*Edward Willis  
Theophilus Frary

\* These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turiell and Wylllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

*To Henry Emes, Constable in Bostone*

You are required in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Bostone, the Seuerall Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap' Amountinge to y<sup>e</sup> Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleanen Shillings to be p<sup>d</sup> as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane cattle nor horses & for each pson who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p<sup>te</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Sume they are rated & y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleanen Shillinges by you gat<sup>hed</sup> you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb<sup>r</sup> next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Bostone his ord<sup>r</sup> or Successors in s<sup>d</sup> office for the Vse of y<sup>e</sup> Towne afore S<sup>d</sup>, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y<sup>e</sup> goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the one plush to returne to y<sup>e</sup> psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo<sup>r</sup> perrill for which this shall be yo<sup>r</sup> warrant given by me owne of y<sup>e</sup> Conncell und<sup>r</sup> my hand & scale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

Attested p

JNO. USHER

JOHN JOYLIFFE *Record<sup>r</sup>*.

## TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1687

**No 1.**

**A.** Thomas Atkins  
John Atwood  
John Ares  
Sammuell Addams

**B.** Oliner Berry  
Thomas Bones  
John Burridge  
Thomas Baker  
Jonathan Bill  
Sammuell Burnell  
Robert Bremsdon  
Edward Budd  
Widdow Berry  
Thomas Berry  
William Blackwell  
Josias Baker  
Phillip Basse  
Thomas Bill  
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballard  
George Beard  
Edward Brecknell

**C.** William Colman  
Percy Clarke  
John Carter  
Jonas Clarke  
Erecte Clesbey  
William Clough

**D.** William Downes  
William Day  
William Danis, Blockmaker  
Zachariah Daus  
Richard Dill

**E.** Thomas Eldredge  
Joseph Eldredge  
Robert Edmunds  
William Euerdon



- John Ersey**  
Widdow English lately married  
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.  
David Farnum  
Jonathan Farnum  
Gabriell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen  
Joseph Graunt  
Obediah Gill  
Robert Gammin  
Widdow Greenwood  
Sammuell Greenwood Junr  
widdow Gaurd  
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-  
and  
William Greenough  
Nicolas George  
Issaack Greffen  
Widdow Groues  
William Gill  
Sammuell Greewood Senr  
Tho Goodale
- H.** William Huff  
Thomas Hunt  
John Hulland  
Charles Hopkins  
George Hiscott  
Francis Hudson  
William Hobbey  
Ereete Hamlin  
George Hooper  
William Hunt  
Edmund Hemfeild  
John Holbrooke  
William Harris  
John Hiscott  
John Hobbey  
Sammuell Huckford  
Hezekiah Hinksman  
Nathaniell Hinksman  
James Haukins  
John Haydon, saylmaker
- J.** John Jacobs  
John Jerues senr  
Thomas Johnson  
William Ireland  
John Jerues junr
- K.** Widdow Kelland  
Widdow Kembale  
John Keene  
Hennery Kimbale
- L.** John Leach  
Robert Lash  
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes  
house  
John Lane  
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore  
John Mattoone  
John Marshall, Butcher  
Hennery More  
John Maior  
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
George Nowell  
John Nash
- O.** John Orris  
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman  
John Parmenter  
Edward Page  
William Parkman  
Joseph Pennywell  
John Pullen  
John Pitts  
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esq<sup>r</sup>  
John Ransford  
Obediah Read  
George Robison  
Sammuell Rucke senr  
Edward Ransford  
John Roberts  
Sammuell Rucke junr  
William Robb  
David Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage  
Robert Smith  
John Scarlett  
Sammuell Saxton  
Arthur Smith  
Richard Shute  
Michael Shute  
Widdow Margett Smith  
John Smith Butcher  
Roberts Seers  
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts  
Josias Stone  
James Smith, Marriner  
John Steuens  
William Starling (or Starting)  
Richard Starling  
Elexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorndeton  
Richard Tout  
Nicholas Tribbey  
Joseph Tayl<sup>r</sup>  
Tho. Thurton  
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viall
- W.** Samson Watt<sup>s</sup>  
Joseph Williams  
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
Lawrance White  
Benj. Wardle  
Jno. Wilkins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wakefeild  
Jno. Welch  
Francis Whiteman  
Thomas Willy (or Willis)  
Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe  
Elisha Cooke  
Elisha Hutchinson  
Tymothy Prout, Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Aline  
John Fayerweather  
Th. Frary  
Edw. Wyllys  
Daniel Turell

### No 2 Towne Rate made the 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1687

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>A.</b> Nathaniell Addams<br/>David Addams<br/>Jonathan Addams<br/>Abraham Addams<br/>Joseph Arnold<br/>Widdow Anderson<br/>Thomas Ashley</p> <p><b>B.</b> Sammuell Burrell<br/>Benjamin Brene<br/>John Barnerd<br/>Thomas Bearnerd<br/>Elathar Blacke<br/>William Burrows<br/>Nathaniell Baker<br/>John Bushnell<br/>John Bayley<br/>Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker<br/>Beniamne Blackledge<br/>William Bedlam<br/>William Barrett<br/>John Barber Tayler<br/>James Berry<br/>Widdow Baxter</p> <p><b>C.</b> John Clesbey<br/>John Commer<br/>Widdow Cundey<br/>Robert Cumbey<br/>Docter John Clarke<br/>Elias Callender<br/>David Copp<br/>Edward Collins<br/>Joseph Calley<br/>Jonathan Charles<br/>Sammuell Chanler, Joyner<br/>Thomas Cushing<br/>George Callend<sup>r</sup></p> <p><b>D.</b> Andrew Dolberry<br/>William Dennis<br/>Charles Demerrit<br/>Sammuell Dobson<br/>Dudley Dexter<br/>Widdow Dowden</p> <p><b>E.</b> Hennery Enes<br/>James English<br/>John Endicott</p> | <p>David Edwards<br/>Jacob Euerett<br/>Thomas Elliott<br/>David Eddows, smith</p> <p><b>F.</b> Thomas Fox<br/>John Foster<br/>William Fuller<br/>John Figg<br/>Robert Feathergill</p> <p><b>G.</b> Josiah Grise<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Grise<br/>Edward Goodwin<br/>John Goff<sup>r</sup><br/>John Gey<br/>John Green<br/>Thomas Gold<br/>Joseph Gallop<br/>Beniamin Gallop<br/>Abraham Gording<br/>Jerrimiah Gibson<br/>John Granton<br/>James Grant<br/>William Gefferys<br/>John Gardner</p> <p><b>H.</b> Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Hutchison<br/>Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony Howard<br/>James Halsey<br/>Robert Howard<br/>George Henley<br/>James Howard<br/>Doct<sup>r</sup> William Huse<br/>Jacob Hewin<br/>George Hallett<br/>John Hunt, marriner</p> <p><b>J.</b> Joseph Jackson<br/>Mathew Joanes<br/>Widdow Joules</p> <p><b>K.</b> Thomas Kembale<br/>Widdow Keene<br/>William Kent<br/>Richard Knight, Carner<br/>Thomas Kellon<br/>John Ketch</p> <p><b>L.</b> John Langdon, Butcher<br/>Robert Leiwes</p> |
|---|---|

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>M.</b> Thomas Moore<br/>John Moore<br/>Edward Mortimore<br/>Mr Richard Meddlecott<br/>Edward Mumford<br/>Widdow Martin<br/>Andrew Marriner<br/>Sammuell Mansfield<br/>Robert Mare<br/>Mr Morton, Brewer<br/>William Mumford</p> <p><b>N.</b> William Norton<br/>John Nicols<br/>John Norton<br/>David Norton<br/>Thomas Newman</p> <p><b>O.</b> Widdow Olliver<br/>John Olliver, Carpent<sup>r</sup></p> <p><b>P.</b> John Playsted<br/>Tymothy Prout Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Joseph Prout<br/>Widdow Puglis<br/>Moses Pearce<br/>Tymothy Pratt<br/>John Price<br/>Sammuell Phillips<br/>Sammuell Pecoocke<br/>Edward Peggy<br/>John Pearse<br/>John Pitcher</p> <p><b>R.</b> Joshuah Rawlins<br/>Caleb Rawlens<br/>William Rouse<br/>William Robbey<br/>Thomas Row, saylmaker<br/>Hennery Rawlins<br/>Joseph Russell</p> | <p><b>S.</b> John Search<br/>Jabes Salter<br/>John Scate<br/>Joseph Shaw<br/>William Snell<br/>John Stanbridge<br/>Edward Summers<br/>Richard Skinner<br/>Nicolas Salsberry<br/>Erasmus Stephens</p> <p><b>T.</b> Daniel Turrell Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Widdow Toumas<br/>Daniel Turrell Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>John Trow<br/>Richard Trauers<br/>Sammuell Turrell<br/>William Towers for himselfe &amp;<br/>the house<br/>William Trout<br/>James Thornberry<br/>Richard Trauers Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Daniell Trauers Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Daniell Trauers Jun<sup>r</sup></p> <p><b>W.</b> Widdow Williams<br/>Widdow Warren<br/>Widdow Winslow<br/>Mr Addam Winthrope<br/>Richard Weay<br/>John Wakfeild<br/>Obediah Wakfeild<br/>Andrew Willott<br/>Thomas Warren<br/>Widdow Whetter<br/>Gabrill Warner<br/>Hennery Williams<br/>Mr Wackham<br/>John Worden, Currier<br/>John Weeden<br/>Nicolas Winnopp<br/>Richard Whitredge<br/>Tymothy Wandworth [*]</p> |
|---|--|

---

“No 5. Town Rates made June 6th, 1687.”

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Bozone Allen<br/>Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser<br/>Joseph Allen<br/>Mathew Atkins<br/>Joshua Atwater<br/>Will. Ardal</p> <p><b>B.</b> Tho. Bulkley<br/>Manassa Beck<br/>Tho. Beddle<br/>Ben. Bullifent<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Button<br/>Fra. Burrows<br/>Tho. Batso<br/>John Baker</p> | <p>Will. Bryant<br/>Edmond Browne<br/>James Barnes<br/>Nath. Byfield<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Browne, Merch<sup>t</sup><br/>Sarah Barret</p> <p><b>C.</b> Rich. Crisp<br/>Tho. Clarke<br/>Will. Crow<br/>Christop<sup>r</sup> Crow<br/>Tho. Cartor</p> <p><b>D.</b> John Dosset<br/>John Dosset Jun<sup>r</sup></p> |
|--|--|

---

\* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Joseph Davis<br/>John Davis<br/>Georg Danson (<i>or</i> Danson)<br/>Moses Deshon</p> <p><b>E.</b> Georg Eleston</p> <p><b>F.</b> Gibson Farr<br/>John Field, shoemaker</p> <p><b>G.</b> William Gibbons<br/>Habacock Glouer<br/>Enoch Greneleafe<br/>Will. Glanuel<br/>Robt Gutterage<br/>James Grene<br/>John Gardner<br/>Nath. Grene</p> <p><b>H.</b> Will Hall<br/>John Hayward<br/>Eliakem Hutchinson<br/>Widow Hawkins<br/>Anne Hunt<br/>Ben Harris<br/>Haman, Atturney<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbert</p> <p><b>J.</b> Rodger Jud<br/>Tho. Jackson<br/>Daved Jefferies<br/>Abel Jefferies</p> <p><b>K.</b> John Kilby Senr<br/>John Kilby Junr<br/>Christop<sup>r</sup> Kilby<br/>Rodger Kilcop<br/>Will. Keen</p> <p><b>L.</b> Ezekel Lenet<br/>Sun<sup>l</sup> Lynde<br/>Tho. Leachfield<br/>Will Lackey<br/>John Lowel<br/>Will. Lamb</p> <p><b>M.</b> Thaddeas Macarty<br/>James Meers<br/>Ben. Mountfort<br/>Eliazer Moody<br/>Giles Mastor</p> | <p><b>N.</b> Georg Nickelson</p> <p><b>O.</b> Tho. Oakes</p> <p><b>P.</b> Humph. Parson<br/>Will. Porter<br/>Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger<br/>Widow Powning &amp; her son Dan<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Plin<sup>er</sup><br/>Joseph Phillips<br/>Ebenezer Peirse</p> <p><b>R.</b> John Rowliston<br/>Dan Royse<br/>Humph. Richards, Jorneyman<br/>Joseph Rodgers</p> <p><b>S.</b> Sam<sup>l</sup> Shrimpton Esqr<br/>Mary Sweet<br/>Tho. Smith<br/>Tho. Skinner<br/>Ephram Saile<br/>Joseph Smith<br/>Francis Smith</p> <p><b>T.</b> John Twhing<br/>Georg Tomson<br/>Margret Thatcher<br/>Isaiah Tay (<i>or</i> Toy)<br/>Rebecca Taylor</p> <p><b>W.</b> Will White<br/>Daved Walesby<br/>Joseph Webb<br/>John Wing<br/>Edward Willy<br/>Michale Willis</p> <p>[John Joyliffe<br/>Elisha Cooke<br/>Elisha Hutchinson<br/>Tymothy Prout Senr<br/>Henry Alline<br/>John Fayerweather<br/>T Frary<br/>Edw. Wyllys<br/>Daniel Turell]*</p> |
|--|--|

---

“ No 6. Town Rate made June y<sup>e</sup> 6th 1687.”

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> Jn<sup>o</sup> Allen Weant<br/>Benjamin Alford<br/>Widdow Avere<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Addams<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Ayers<br/>Isaac Addington<br/>Daniel Allen</p> | <p><b>B.</b> James Booth, Taylor<br/>Will Barb<sup>r</sup>, Lodg<sup>r</sup><br/>Abraham Browne<br/>Jeremiah Bumsted<br/>Joseph Browninge<br/>Richard Buckley<br/>Joseph Belknap</p> |
|--|--|

---

\* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak<sup>r</sup> Ju<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Brytman  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Bark<sup>r</sup> Tayl<sup>r</sup> at Mr. Pages  
 Jn Byer, wait<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>o</sup> Bossing<sup>r</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Butl<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan Brigham  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bill  
 Joseph Brigham  
 John Briggs, Boatman  
 W<sup>m</sup> Burt, Butcher
- C.** Elisha Cooke Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary  
 Richard Christopher  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cuny Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Flurance Contee, Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrew Cuningeham, Glassier  
 Tymo<sup>th</sup>y Clarke  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Clough Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clough, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooke, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Josiah Cobham sen<sup>r</sup>  
 James Cornish, Shoemaker  
 Dunkin Cambell
- D.** Humphery Dave Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Daue  
 Symond Daniel  
 Henery Deareinge  
 James Dennis Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 James Dennis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Dum<sup>r</sup>  
 Nathaniel Dewe  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Davis  
 Mary Dudley widdowe  
 Ambros Dew  
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E.** Robert Earle  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Earle  
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn<sup>r</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Smith
- F.** Jeremiah Fitch  
 Nathaniel Fox  
 John Fayerweather
- G.** Will<sup>m</sup> Gilbert  
 Enoch Greenliffe sen<sup>r</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Galloway  
 David Gwine  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gerrish
- H.** Robert Hussey, wosted com<sup>r</sup>  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Haberfeild  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Higs  
 Robert Hawkins, wosted com<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Haunc, Lodg<sup>r</sup> at bumsteds  
 James Hill
- I.** John Joyliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnsonsone  
 David Johnsonsone, watchmak<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Johnsonsone, Lodg<sup>r</sup> at waites
- K.** Tho. Kirke, Shoomak<sup>r</sup>  
 ? Jn<sup>o</sup> Kiffe, weaur at Aueres  
 Mathew Kea, Tayl<sup>r</sup> works at barb<sup>rs</sup>  
 Nicholas Kinge
- L.** Simond Lynde  
 Madam Sarah Leverett  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Linsey, single man Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Legg  
 Hudson Lenerit  
 Tho. Larkin  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Landmand, weaur at Aveyes  
 Maj<sup>r</sup> Lidgett
- M.** Francis Mosse  
 Arther Masson  
 Widdow Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Ebenezer Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Simon Messeng<sup>r</sup>  
 Gorge Muncke  
 Pett<sup>r</sup> Markes poore Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho. Mallett  
 Widdow Man for the house she  
 lives in  
 Tho. Marshall  
 [James Meares removed]  
 James Maxwell
- N.** Robert Noakes  
 Benjamin Negus Jun<sup>r</sup> Barb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jabez Negus
- P.** Cap<sup>t</sup> Nich<sup>o</sup> Paige  
 Joseph Peck, Coop.  
 Abraham Pearce, labourer  
 James Pemerton  
 Benjamin Pemerton  
 Tho. Palmer at M<sup>r</sup> Davies  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Paine at M<sup>s</sup> Franckes  
 W<sup>m</sup> Paine, blk. smith  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Proct<sup>r</sup> Lodg<sup>r</sup> at Jn<sup>o</sup> Waites  
 Tho. Peecke sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Book sell<sup>r</sup>  
 Mathew Preist at George Monks  
 George Pordidge  
 Sammuel Parris
- R.** Richard Reed, Cooke  
 Gamaliel Rodg<sup>rs</sup>
- S.** Richard Spry, Tayl<sup>r</sup> at Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Savages  
 Widdow Stod<sup>rd</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Simones, labourer  
 Ed. Stephens, Taylo<sup>r</sup>  
 Charles Seute, weaur at Aueryes  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith, Joyn<sup>r</sup>  
 Simion Stod<sup>rd</sup>  
 Edward Shippe  
 Iprofese Shrimptone  
 Tho. Smith  
 Widdowe Smith

**T.** Barnard Trott

Henry Tite

Pett<sup>r</sup> Townsend

Pen Townsend

Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuckerman sen<sup>r</sup>Sam<sup>l</sup> Tylee, labourer

Andrew Thorntone, wander

Henry Tickn<sup>r</sup>, cook at Muncks

Tho. Thortone, shoemaker journey man

Joseph Thaxter

**W.** Mr White at Trotts

James Woodmancey

Jn<sup>o</sup> Win, weaver at AneryesJn<sup>o</sup> Waite

Mrs. Winslowe Judith

Warner Werendunke

Robert Williams

## TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES. — 1687.

The original of these lists is in the files of the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286-306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

## Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Francis Hudson . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	6	.	4	6
Thomas Atekins . . . . .	2	.	6	3	.	6	.	5	7
George Hiscott . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	20	.	5	10
John Hiscott . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Benjamin Williams . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	4	.	2	3
John Pollen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	4
Sammuell Ruck, Senr . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Mr. Thomas Berrey . . . . .	1	.	15	.	1	25	.	5	.
Hezekiah Hinksman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Hinksman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Dey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Thomas Gutridge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Sammuell Rucke, Junr . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	2
Mr. John Pennywell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Michael Shutt . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John White . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	19	.	3	.
John Welch . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
William Greenough . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	5	.	8	2
Edward Budd . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
John Mattune . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.
Nathaniell Parkman . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Laurence White . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Beniamin Worthyleg . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Robert Moore . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Robert Lash . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Francis Whitman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Beniamin Wardle . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Carter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£.	s.	d.
John Ransford . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Edward Collens . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr Sammuell Nowell . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	10	.	4	2
Perecy Clarke . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Eldredge, Junr . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Wakefield . . . . .	2	.	9	.	1	2	.	4	6
Mr Hobbey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
George Hooper . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
William Clough . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robert Seers . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James Smith, Marriner . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Orris . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	4	3
Edward Ransford . . . . .	0	.	20	.	.	30	.	4	2
Nicolas George . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Gammin . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Harris . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Jonas Clarke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	24	.	4	.
Thomas Row, saylemaker . . . . .	3	.	5	.	.	5	.	5	10
John Atwood . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	2
Joseph Williams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
George Robison . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Thomas Thurton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	3	1	0	.	.	2	4
William Hunt . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
William Euerdon . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Daniel Ballerd . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
William Colman . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	30	.	6	1
John Jacobs . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Alexander Seers . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Oakey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Baker . . . . .	3	.	10	.	.	4	.	6	2
John Jernis, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Stenens . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Samson Waters . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Robert Smith . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. Humphry Liscombe . . . . .	3	.	30	1	.	80	.	14	7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8



Sheet No. 1.—*Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Viall . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	5	. 4 .
Obediah Gill . . . . .	3	.	5	.	.	7	. 6 .
William Davis . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Major John Richards . . . . .	1	.	30	1	.	100	. 12 11
Jonathan Howard . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jonathan Bill . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Samucll Burnell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon . . . . .	2	.	30	1	1	50	. 10 8
John Burridge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12 2 5
Thomas Johnson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Downes . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	15	. 2 11
Mr. Joseph Short . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Hemfield . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Nowell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Roberts . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Jobe Chamberlin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Samucll Greenwood, Jr. . . . .	2	.	12	.	.	10	. 5 .
Joseph Graunt . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
William Huff . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Edward Brecknell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Pitts . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Henry Kimbale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Maior . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Mersdale . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	.	. 2 4
William Burrows . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
John Scarlett . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	10	. 3 9
Joseph Tayller . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Gabriel Fishlocke . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Samucll Saxston . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	4	. 4 .
Richard Shut . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	30	. 6 8
William Parkeman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Zachariah Davis . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Elias Parkeman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Jeruis Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11

Sheet No. 1. — *Continued.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.	£ s. d.
William Shute . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Aurthier Smith . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	10	4 6
Thomas Hunt . . . . .	3	.	10	.	.	10	6 8
Timothy Thornteton . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	40	9 .
Ereke Clesbey . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
David Robyson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Parmenter . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	40	6 5
John Hulland . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
George Beard . . . . .	1	.	4	.	10	.	2 10
John Nash . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	3 10
John Holbrooke . . . . .	2	.	4	3	.	.	4 11
John Leach . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Joseph Eldredge . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	15	5 .
Sammuell Greenwood, Senr . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Andrew Elliott . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Edmunds . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Charles Hopkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
James Goodwin . . . . .	3	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Ammy . . . . .	0	.	4	.	.	.	4
Nicolas Stoue . . . . .	0	.	4	.	.	.	4
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	10 .
Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	6
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8
Widdow Greenwood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	8
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	2 .
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	3
Robe . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Widdow Blackwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Mr. Inceas Mather . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	.	2 11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
William Cudney . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sammuell Hudson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Ormes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 1.—*Concluded.*

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wharf.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Thomas Goodall . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
David Cummins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	.	2	2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	14	00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	2	5
	66	.	345	68	2	365	20	16	0
David Fauckner . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experience Orris . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	2	.	6	6	2	.	.	3	10
	66	.	345	7	8	365	20	16	06
	92	.	445	13	10	568	21	00	04
Richard Tewell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

## Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housing Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£	s.	d.
David Edwards . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	40	.	6	3
John Gey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Joseph Gallopp . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Benjamin Gallopp . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Dennis . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Whitredge . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hunt . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Benjamin Breeme . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	6	.	4	3
Richard Knight . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Trout . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Trauers . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	5	.	4	.
Sammuell Jackson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Daniel Turrell, Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	14	.	.	10	.	5	4

## Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads,	Acres,	Houses Mills & Wharfs,	Horses,	Cows,	Trades,		£ s. d.
Jonathan Addams . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	. 4 5
David Addams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
Nathaniell Addams . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 4 2
Abraham Addams . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	. 2 6
David Eddows . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Burrell . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Sammuell Beooke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
Rignall Gregnon . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Wakefield . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 3 7
Obediah Wakefield . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	. 2 4
John Nicols . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	. 3 9
John Bushnell . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 3 8
Francis Ellis . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Mr. Meddlecott . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	. 9 5
Andrew Marriner . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	. 5 .
George Hallett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	. 4 2
John Worden . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Arnold . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Langdon, butcher . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	. 2 6
William Jeffery . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Green . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	. 3 10
Edward Summers . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Search . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	. 1 11
Widdow Cundey . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	. 1 .
Sammuell Phillips . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Turrell . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	. 2 4
John Figg (or Higg) . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	. . 6
Mr. Morton Braier . . . . .	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	. 6 11
John Pearce . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 3 6
William Snell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Elias Kallender . . . . .	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	. 5 4
John Endicott . . . . .	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	. 9 .
Edward Weedon . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Underwood . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Joulcs . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	. 1 1

Sheet No. 2.--*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		4.	8.	12.
Mr. Addam Winthrop . . .	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	.	8	2
Thomas Fox . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Robert Fethergill . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Goff . . . . .	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	3	10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	.	3	2
John Strid . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Mumford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Copp . . . . .	3	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	5	8
Daniell Travers . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Elliott . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Obediah Reade . . . . .	2	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	4	.
Edward Peggy . . . . .	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	6	1
Richard Skinner . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gilbert Cardey . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
James English . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	.	3	6
James Grannt . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	.	2	5
George Loucrine . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jno: Farnum . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
								10	4	
William Jolason . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Norton . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
David Norton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mr. Lauson, shipmt . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	2	6
Andrew Dolberry . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	.	3	8
Andrew Willett . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Charles Demerritt . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicolas Winnopp . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hennery Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Erecte Hamlin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Keene . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	.	4	7
Thomas Kellon . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Benes . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	.	3	.
Jabes Salter . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	20	.	.	6	5
William Kent . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	5	.
Thomas Warren . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£	s.	d.
Sammuell Dobson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jonathan Charles . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Halsey . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
Robert Lewes . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Clesbey . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Howard . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Commer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	3	.
Panniell Turrell, Jun'r . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Bedlow . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Capt. Anthoney Howard . . .	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	.	11	1
Nathaniell Baker . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	.	5	5
Edward Mortimore . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mr. John Foster . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	.	9	2
Caleb Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Goodwin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Benjamin Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mr. Kerke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Ketch . . . . .	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	.	5	4
John Playsted . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Moore . . . . .	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	.	4	1
Thomas Kembale . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammuell Addams . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	.	4	2
John Bayley . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Scate . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Barber . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
William Barrett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	1	.
Edward Worrell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
Andrew Stillings . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Mathew Atkins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	.	3	8
Edmund Mumford . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	4	2
Mosses Pearce . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
John Stanbridge . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	11
Joseph Russell . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	.	4	8
Henry Enes . . . . .	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	.	6	6
George Henly . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	4	7
Tymothy Wadsworth . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	2	6



**Sheet No. 2. — Continued.**

[illegible]



Sheet No. 2. — *Concluded.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Watson . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
							4 15 9
							11 4 9
							10 4 9
							26 05 3
Joshuah Rawlins . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
							26 07 07
Josiah Grice . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
Samuel Grice . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
	217						26 11 7
John Lawson . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
							26 13 7

## Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Boulderson . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	5	. 3 10
George Briggs . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Brookes . . . . .	2	.	5	.	2	.	. 4 3
William Ballentine . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Gepson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
James Rainstrop . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Courser . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
James Adams . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Adams . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Joseph Pearse . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Samuel Walker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Widow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Hugh Mullagin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Hitchborn . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
George Holland, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Georg Thomas . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Sharp . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	20	.	3	6
Edmond Draper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Elise Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	1	4
Nathanael Williams . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	20	.	5	3
Isaac Walker . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Stanbury . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	25	.	4	3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	.	1	9
Jonathan Champion . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Alden . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	15	.	5	3
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	.	4	2
Thomas Gross . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	15	.	3	7
John Dyer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuel Checkley . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	40	.	7	11
John Davis . . . . .	2	.	10	.	2	10	.	5	6
Joshua Winsor . . . . .	1	.	16	.	.	15	.	4	3
Isaac Lorin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randall . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Cotta . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Joseph Hiller . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	15	.	5	5
Thomas Savage . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
John Nelson . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Thomas Pembarton . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Hannah Prowse, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
John Carthew . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
John Clarke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Palfrey . . . . .	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Edward Lillie . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	5	10
Lancelot Lake . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Richard Cheever . . . . .	3	.	12	.	.	.	.	6	.
David Harris . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Gyles Dyer . . . . .	1	.	18	1	.	40	.	6	11

Sheet No. 3. — *Continued.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Francis Marshall . . . . .	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	3
John Ballentine . . . . .	1	.	30	.	1	30	.	6	11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
			455				9	08	11
Elias Heath . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Yorke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
John Coomes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Aleock . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Job Pringe . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Christopher Talbut . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	2	7
Nathanael Jewell . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	
Thomas Paddy . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Ebenezer Price . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Walley, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
John Simes . . . . .	4	.	20	.	1	20	.	10	3
Robert Perrin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Thomas Child . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Ralph Carter . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	5	.	4	5
Robert Johnson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	30	.	4	10
Samuel Nanney . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Bishop . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	.	1	6
Capt. William Wright . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	10	.	5	10
John Coney, Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	0
Matthew Gross . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Townsend . . . . .	2	.	15	.	.	30	.	7	1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Benjamin Backaway . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
Edw. Page, Senr . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mr. Cotton Mather . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Isaac Jones . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Callow . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Cooke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1

## Sheet No. 3. — Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Timothy Dwight . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	5	.	4	1
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Ricks . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Richard Narramore . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	5	.	2	8
Henry Godfrey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Lot Gourding . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
William Smith . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	6
William Bassett . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Barrington . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Samuel Johnson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Pilgrim Sympkins . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Hanlock . . . . .	1	.	8	2	.	.	.	3	2
Thomas Hatherly . . . . .	2	.	3	.	1	4	.	4	2
Thomas Pennant . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Jacob Everitt . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Richard Talley . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	5	.	3	2
			273	.	.	.	.	6	19 9
John Tyler . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Oliver Tomlyn . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Symons . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
David Bassett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
Henry Dawson . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Henry Bennett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Evered . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fernside . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Richard Ellis . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Abraham Letherbridge . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	2	2
Jacob Fernside . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Inzlesby . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Gutteridge . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	5	.	2	5
William Jones . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuel Ruggles . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3



## Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Samuell Clarke . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Barnes . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edward Creek & 3 men . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
Edward Watkins . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Willi. Couch . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Johnathean Sauige . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	2	.
Joseph Soper . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Jarvis Ballard . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	30	.	5	2
Joseph Bradinge . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Cutler, merc <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
James Burges . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man . . . . .	2	.	14	1	.	20	.	6	3
Robert Purdue . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Webster . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Samuel Howard . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
John Marshall . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Tuckerman, Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Manley . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arthor Hale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Fairefeld . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bengemen Thrednedell . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bartholme Thrednedle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Hawkens & man . . . . .	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	3	8
Ambrose Dawes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
Jobe Ingram . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Johnathan Dawes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Danniell Fairefeld . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Elliczur Fainden . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Thomas Cooper & man . . . . .	2	.	30	.	.	40	.	9	2
Christopher Flage . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Paine . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	7
Stephen Minor & man . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
David Stephens . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Roger Dabbledaye . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Micad Homer . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	4	.	2	7
Beniamen Emmones Sen <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	2	.	8	.	1	.	.	4	3
James barton & man . . . . .	2	.	12	.	4	20	.	7	.

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Ruggles & man . . . . .	2	.	12	1	1	.	.	5	.
Thomas Stedman . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Davis . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Benjamin Walker . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	30	.	5	5
Richard English . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Foy . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	30	.	5	3
Jonas Clay . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
William Billings . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Barton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Abraham Smith . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	6	.	2	2
John Saffin . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
John Taker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Gorg Person . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	15	.	3	9
Samuell Ravenscraft & man . . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
Jeremiah Toye . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Jeames Fowle . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Richard Lackey . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Leagit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Cusins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Foxcraft & man . . . . .	2	.	25	1	1	60	.	11	01
Richard Rodgers . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Clarke . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Anthonie Chekley . . . . .	1	.	30	1	1	30	.	7	4
Andrew Veach . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Richard Barrit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bonner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
William Joyce . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	75	.	335	7	18	366	.	9	18 8
Peter Assalil . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Thomas Harwod . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	.	2	4
John Robinson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Tayler & man . . . . .	2	.	20	.	1	80	.	11	11
Samuell Jacklin & man . . . . .	2	.	12	.	3	30	.	7	7
Samuell Sparks . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Borland . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2

Sheet No. 4. — *Continued.*

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Cordner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
William Gibson & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Grimeston Bowd & man . . . . .	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	7
Thomas Phillipps . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nathaniel Collines . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	8	.	1	10	.	6	9
Samuell Lilli & man . . . . .	2	.	18	.	1	30	.	7	7
John Waker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Samuell Homan . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Robbert Shelton . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Allin Noletre . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edward Camer . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Christopher Clark . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Thomas Scot . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Duer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sampson Duer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Jeames Nesbit . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Lewes Allare . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	5	.	2	3
John Strang . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2	4
Josshua Brodbent . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Tribber . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Horton . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	.
William Parsons . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Woodie & man . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
James Cooke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sampson Stoddard . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jeames Butler . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Sherlock . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Josiah Cobham . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Monggoe Craford . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
Joshuwaye Cobham . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Webster . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Marshal . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Charles Salter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Aron Gelferies . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Hamblin . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9



## Sheet No. 4. — Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Richard Shering . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Elhanon Lion . . . . .	1	.	6	3	.	.	.	3	5
Thomas Baker . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
William Turner . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Jones . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Griges & man . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
George Cable & man . . . . .	2	.	9	3	2	5	.	6	3
Edward Allin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Prier . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Emmones . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	19
Nickolas Hale . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	19
Thomas Madson, Se <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Madson, Ju <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Samuell Cahone . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Robbert Patin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Vickcoors . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	19
Joseph Vickcoors . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
William Browne . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Birge & 2 men . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Henery Ingrum & man . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Thomas Hunt & man . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	5	.	5	3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10	0	4
Widdow Edsell . . . . .	.	6	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Moses Bradford . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	.
John Hill . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Nicholas Shapleigh . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Thomas Harris . . . . .	2	.	10	1	1	10	.	5	8
James Worth . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sarah Barrett, als. . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Mary Thacher . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Widow Harrison . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1	.
Anthony Stoddard . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	4	.	2	2
							.	19	.
							9	14	.
							10	1	2
							20	14	2
William Dawes . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
							20	15	1



## Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Dan. Royse . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	40	.	5	10
Joshua Atwater . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Sam'l Proctor . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
James Meers . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	19	.	4	2
Will. Bryant . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Ben. Mountfort . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
James Green . . . . .	3	.	8	.	.	10	.	6	6
Edmont Browne . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Returne Waite . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Roberts . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Experiane Willis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Michael Willis . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
James Barnes . . . . .	1	.	30	3	1	20	.	7	4
Humphrey Perry . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Browne . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	20	.	4	7
Mr. Maine . . . . .	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4
Ephrem Salle . . . . .	4	.	10	.	1	.	.	7	9
John Gill . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lowel . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Eben Pierse . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho. Cartor . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho. Clarke . . . . .	1	.	40	.	.	60	.	10	.
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton . . . . .	2	.	50	3	.	150	1	1	3
Sam'l Hubbert . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Georg Hornebuckle . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will. Keen . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Joseph Phillips . . . . .	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'l Plumer . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Isaiah Toy . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Christop <sup>r</sup> Crow . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Gibson Farr . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joseph Rodgers . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Skinor . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	.	.	4	7
Eliezer Moody . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	6	.	2	4
Tho Jackson . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Tho Parris . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Daved Jefferies . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	50	.	8	4
Michel Perry . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Giles Master . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will. Lackey . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
George Farwell . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Tho. Gutterage . . . . .	1	.	10	1	1	.	.	3	2
Ben. Harris . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	6	.	3	.
Mary Lechfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Painter . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Enock Greenleaf . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5	.
Abigail Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	1	8
Edward Hutchinson . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rodger Killcop . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Sam'l Lynde . . . . .	1	.	15	1	.	30	.	6	10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	.	3	4
Moses Deshan . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Will Crow . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Dan Powning . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
Joseph Smith . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Francis Smith . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Baker . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	50	.	6	11
Madam Rebecca Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	.	4	4
James Loyde . . . . .	1	.	22	.	.	60	.	8	6
Mr Brookhouen . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Brenly . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Brenly . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Will Lamb . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath Green . . . . .	2	.	12	.	.	30	.	6	10
Jno Gardner . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	.	3	2
Hump Richards . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'l Tyly . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Bozone Allen . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	30	.	8	2
Rob't Prise . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Thwing . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Peck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4

Sheet No. 5. — *Continued.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£ s. d.
Rich Crispe . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	10	. 3 5
Will White . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	40	. 6 9
Tho Bulkly . . . . .	1	.	12	.	1	20	. 4 7
Manassa Beck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Tho Beedle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Jno Dossett Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	2	10	. 3 6
Jno Dossett Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Ezekel Levet . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Wailesby . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John West Esq . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	.	. 3 4
Peter Haymon . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bonamy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Oakes . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	10	. 3 6
Ben Bulfant Esqr. . . . .	2	.	16	.	.	40	. 8 .
Tho Atkinson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
Richard Proctor . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Rowlestone . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Georg Nickason . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Jacob Holloway . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'l Button . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Humpr Parson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Allen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Will Hall . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	. 3 2
Nicholas Baekster . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jos Thaxter . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Gibbons . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Joseph Daus . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Georg Dauson . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	20	. 4 5
John Hayward . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Francis Burroughs . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	60	. 7 9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	. 2 1
Thaddeus Macarty . . . . .	3	.	20	1	2	30	. 10 1
John Kilby . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	.	. 4 2
John Kilby Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq . . . . .	2	.	40	3	.	70	. 13 9

Sheet No. 5. — *Concluded.*

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Georg Eliston . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
Joseph Webb . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Dority Hawkins . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	12	2
Habakuck Glouer . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Ralph Perkins . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Tho Smith . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	50	.	6	10
Jotham Grover . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Anne Hunt . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	10
John Wing . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	.	.	4	2
Georg Tomson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hen Sprie . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mary Tyng . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Tuttle . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	20	.	5	.
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8	3	9
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13	7	4
	136	.	1,002	18	13	1,330	21	11	1

## Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Robert Williams . . . . .	1	.	3	.	1	.	.	12	2
Richard Reade . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
John Higgs . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
W <sup>m</sup> Habertfield . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
James Woodmansey . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	20	.	4	7
Thomas Kirke . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Francis Moss . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Allen . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Timothy Cunningham . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Capt <sup>m</sup> Benjamin Davis . . . . .	1	.	25	1	1	40	.	7	5
Thomas Chase . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Cap <sup>tn</sup> Nathl Byfield . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?) . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Gilbert . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Henry Deering . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geerish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Egerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre . . . . .	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y <sup>e</sup> keeper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton . . . . .	1	.	6	1	3	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
James Dennis Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simcon Messenger . . . . .	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Legg . . . . .	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 3
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. . 8
Abraham Pierce . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mr. Elisha Cooke . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 3 6
Ezekial Cheever . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte(?) . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arther Mason . . . . .	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 8 7
David Mason . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott . . . . .	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£. s. d.
Thomas Tory . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	20	. 2 6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	. 2 9
Peter Townsend . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Benjamin Alford . . . . .	1	25	.	1	1	60	. 9 5
Richard Bulkley . . . . .	1	5	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Fayerweather . . . . .	1	19	.	.	.	10	. 3 8
James Allin, minister . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	.	. 3 7
Pen Townsend . . . . .	1	20	.	1	1	40	. 7 4
Humphry Davie . . . . .	1	20	.	.	1	20	. 5 3
John Davie . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Thomas Palmer . . . . .	1	10	.	.	.	60	. 7 6
Henry Palmer . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Simons . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joshua Moody . . . . .	2	15	.	.	1	.	. 4 10
Joseph Belknap. . . . .	3	6	.	.	.	.	. 5 6
John Conny . . . . .	1	18	.	.	.	20	. 4 10
Thomas Savage . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuckerman . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Stevens . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Simon Lynd, esq . . . . .	1	30	.	.	1	100	. 12 9
George Pordige . . . . .	2	18	.	.	1	50	. 9 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pordige . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bedwell . . . . .	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jeremiah Fitch . . . . .	3	10	.	.	.	10	. 6 8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	.	.	1	6	. 1 3
Simon Daniel . . . . .	2	6	.	1	.	5	. 4 10
John Royne . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enoch Greenliffe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]
Roger Judd . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	. 3 10
John Cord . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Sweet (?) . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Hussy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
George Monek . . . . .	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 6 8
Henry Tickner . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cottle . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Larkin . . . . .	1	6	6	.	.	.	. 2 2



Sheet No. 6. — *Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
Thomas Brightman . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	15	.	4	.
Henry Brightman . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Florence Charty . . . . .	1	.	5	1	.	5	.	2	11
John Hurd . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Sam'l Paine . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
W <sup>m</sup> Machelassin . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Barker . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Mathew Rea . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jacob Randal . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Hannikin . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joshua Matstock . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Coll. Nicho: Paige . . . . .	1	30	.	1	.	100	.	12	11
Thomas Dudley . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Mounteere . . . . .	1	5	.	.	.	5	.	2	6
Thomas Mallett . . . . .	1	10	.	.	.	5	.	2	11
Paige . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Duke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Francis Legare . . . . .	.	6	.	.	.	6	.	1	.
Warner Werendonke . . . . .	3	25	.	1	.	20	.	9	3
Andrew Cunningham . . . . .	1	7	.	.	.	.	.	2	3
Sam'l Phillips . . . . .	2	8	.	.	.	20	.	5	8
Dunkin Cambell . . . . .	1	8	.	.	.	5	.	2	9
W <sup>m</sup> Paine . . . . .	2	8	.	.	.	10	.	4	10
Isaac Addington . . . . .	1	10	.	.	.	20	.	4	2
Jabez Negus . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Rawlins . . . . .	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Perry . . . . .	1	6	.	.	.	20	.	3	10
John Adams . . . . .	2	6	.	.	1	.	.	4	1
Thomas Thornton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Nicho: King . . . . .	1	30	.	.	2	30	.	7	2
Simcon Stoddard . . . . .	2	30	.	.	.	80	.	12	6
Edward Shippen . . . . .	4	40	.	1	1	100	.	19	.
James Craven . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Glanvil at Mr. Rhandolphs . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Jeremiah Duimer . . . . .	2	20	.	.	1	40	.	9	10
John Cole . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Ebenezar Russell . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8

Sheet No. 6.—*Continued.*

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.		
John Wayte . . . . .	1	40	..	.	.	10	.	5	10
Coll. Freere . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Stephen Werendonke . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	20	.	3	4
Thomas Peck . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Roger Gilbert . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	.	.	2	2
Robert Noakes . . . . .	1	2	..	.	1	.	.	2	1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	.	.	4	.	2	.
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	.	.	.	.	.	4
Thomas Marshall . . . . .	2	4	..	.	.	.	.	3	8
Dan'l Allin . . . . .	1	16	..	1	1	30	.	6	4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
Epiphraas Shrimpton . . . . .	1	15	..	.	.	10	.	3	9
Wm Burt . . . . .	1	4	..	1	.	.	.	2	6
Phillip Finny . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	2	4
Sam'l Johnson . . . . .	2	6	..	.	1	.	.	4	1
Sam'l Phillips . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Edward Hill . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Landman . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
David Gwin . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	.	.	2	6
Mr Sam'l Willard . . . . .	1	15	..	.	1	.	.	3	2
Thomas Smith . . . . .	1	6	..	.	.	10	.	3	.
John Byer . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widdowe Winslow, Judith . . . . .	.	6	..	.	.	6	.	1	.
John Winslowe . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	10	.	2	10
John Alden . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Thomas Bozenger . . . . .	1	5	..	.	.	10	.	2	11
John Joyliffe . . . . .	1	20	..	.	1	25	.	5	8
Rob't Butcher . . . . .	3	6	..	.	.	.	.	5	6
Ambros Dew . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Nath'l Dew . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Obadiah Dew . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Maxwell . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Clowe . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sammell Clowe . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	} Torn.
Joseph Bridgham . . . . .	3	20	..	1	1	20	.	9	
Sam'l Bill . . . . .	1	4	..	.	.	20	.	3	
Nath'l Foxe . . . . .	1	10	..	.	.	20	.	4	

Sheet No. 6.—*Concluded.*

<b>Not numbered, evidently No. 6.</b>	<b>Heads.</b>	<b>Acres of Land.</b>	<b>Houses Mills &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Trade &amp; Estate.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
James Hill . . . . .	3	10	. .	.	1	20	. 7
Sam'l Parris . . . . .	.	10	. .	.	1	20	. 2
Richard George . . . . .	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 12
Peter Butler . . . . .	1	12	. .	.	.	20	. 4
Charles Lidgett Esq. . . . .	1	20	. .	3	.	80	. 11
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	.	6	. .	.	.	.	. .
Jonath Bridgham . . . . .	1	20	. .	1	1	30	. 6
George Vaughan . . . . .	1	4	. .	.	.	.	. 12
Harry Benning . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 12
	104	628	66	13	14	957	15 17
		66					12
		694					28

Tonn.

Tonn.

## Sheet No. 7.

<b>No. 7.</b>	<b>Heads.</b>	<b>Acres of Land.</b>	<b>Houses Mills &amp; Wharves.</b>	<b>Horses.</b>	<b>Cows.</b>	<b>Trade &amp; Estate.</b>	<b>£ s. d.</b>
Tho. Bannister . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Sam'l Bayton . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Theodor Adkinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	.	. 2 9
Timothy Armatage . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Wyllys . . . . .	1	.	20	.	1	20	. 5 3
Widd Whetcombe . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	20	. 3 7
W <sup>m</sup> Fisher . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widd. Frost . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Joseph Grinliffe . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Gridlee . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Edw. Euens . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Ellis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 12 .
Robt Eable . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 12 2
Rich Draper . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
W <sup>m</sup> Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 19

## Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
William Howe . . . . .	2	.	15	1	.	.	.	5	.
Joseph Hill . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Halem . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Henry Calkott . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Jackson . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W <sup>m</sup> James . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
Joseph Knight . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John King . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Lowdor . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Daued Landen . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
W <sup>m</sup> Fuller . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
James Floode . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	10	.	3	1
John Fosdicke . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Rich: Harris . . . . .	1	.	40	.	1	20	.	5	11
Ambrose Honeywell . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Nath Balston . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Tho Bligh . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	.	.	2	6
John Barrey . . . . .	1	.	3	1	.	6	.	2	10
Edw Ashle . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rich Cornish . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
James Cornish . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Caleb Chaffin . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Clarke . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Ezek Gardner . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Isack Grigs . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Benj: Gillam . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2	6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Lee . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Lofte . . . . .	1	.	15	.	.	5	.	3	4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
W <sup>m</sup> Needham . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	4	.	2	6
Robt Omen . . . . .	1	.	..	.	.	.	.	1	8
Reguall Odor . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Nath Olinier . . . . .	1	.	40	1	1	50	.	9	10
Rob't Orchard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	.	2	8
Edw Thwinge . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	£ Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
Nath Thear . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
Rich Willy . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Rob't Wright . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Winscome . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	5
Tho: Wiborne . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
John Wear . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	20	.	3	9
John Temple . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Arther Tanner . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	30	.	4	7
George Turfeere . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3	4
W <sup>m</sup> Slacke . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Rowland Stoope . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
Ralph Striker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Smith . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith . . . . .	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3	10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	2	.
Ebenezer Messenger . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Dan'll Oliuer . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4	2
	72	.	362	5	9	330	9	3	7
Hugh Price . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Henry Duen . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Davis . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Booker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Abraham Blush . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3	.
Peter Bowden . . . . .	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1
John Balston . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	30	.	5	.
Jonathan Balston Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	80	.	10	10
Stephen Butler . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Bridge . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Adam Densden . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joseph Densden . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw Drinker . . . . .	1	.	12	.	1	20	.	4	7
Joseph Day . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'll Green . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

## Sheet No. 7. — Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses & Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£	s.	d.
John Greenliffe . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	.	.	2	5
The Gretion . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
James Glasse . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
W <sup>m</sup> Holloway Sen'r . . . . .	2	.	12	.	1	.	.	4	7
W <sup>m</sup> Holloway Jun'r . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Abraham Harrison . . . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
Joshua Hubbert . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
The Messenger . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jacob Moline . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	4	.
John Mash, [or Nash] butcher . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	7
Henry Munford . . . . .	1	.	16	1	.	50	.	7	5
John Mash, [or Nash] carrier . . .	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2	4
[Alexander Eubuan]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfield . . . . .	1	.	16	.	.	60	.	8	.
Jo Apleton . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Symon Bredstreet . . . . .	1	.	15	.	1	.	.	3	2
John Baker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cooke . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Curbe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Gilbert Cole . . . . .	2	.	4	1	1	.	.	4	1
David Crutch . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
The Pound . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Jonathan Pollard . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Parsons . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	40	.	6	8
Nath Pearce . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Daniel Quinze . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	3	8
John Melloes . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Marshall . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
Benj. Marshall . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Robinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
The Raper . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	11
Nath Renolds . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Joshua Rice . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W <sup>m</sup> Robins . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	2	3
The Shipcott . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	.	0	-

\* Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7. — *Continued.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£	s.	d.
Tho Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Henry Shearloe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Stocker . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Tho Stapleford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	2	10
Tho Wheeler Sen'or . . . . .	1	.	12	.	.	20	.	4	4
Tho Wheeler Juen'or . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Wooddy . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Edw Wanton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wurdon . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Pinchin . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	20	.	5	.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pearce . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Poole . . . . .	2	.	25	.	1	30	.	8	2
Widd Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
W <sup>m</sup> Phillips . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Edmond Perkins . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6
Tho Peck, Junior . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8	10	7
Edw Tommas . . . . .	1	.	30	.	.	80	.	10	10
Rich Patishall . . . . .	2	.	10	.	1	.	.	4	5
John Peck . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	10	.	2	10
Tho Prince . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	6	.	2	6
James Pecker . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Penneman . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Barth Sutton . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
W <sup>m</sup> Smith . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
George Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	.	1	.
Peter Sarjent . . . . .	2	.	40	1	.	60	.	12	1
John Salle . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Merriam, Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	.	1	6	.	2	11
Isack Merriam . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merriam . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rob't Sanders . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Stephen Sarjent . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	.	.	2
Sauill Simson . . . . .	3	.	6	.	.	.	.	5	6

Sheet No. 7. — *Concluded.*

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	£ s. d.
Joseph Sowter . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Shawe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	1	.	1 11
Widd. Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	3	1 .
Ratliffe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	18	2 6
Mathew Darbe . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Benj. Merriam . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd. Parsons for her weare house at ye dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Clarke . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	4 2
Thor. Saye . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sam'll Oker . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	6	. . 6

## Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
John Bull . . . . .	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Josiah Franklin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W <sup>m</sup> King . . . . .	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
John Balston . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
W <sup>m</sup> Rawson . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	10	3 2
John Fell . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mathias Smith . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Capt. Sam'll Sewell . . . . .	2	.	30	1	1	100	14 10
Thomas Cobb . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Rich. Cobb . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Tudman . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Nehemiah Pearce . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7



Sheet No. 8. — *Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves &c.	Cowes.	Horses.	Trades s.	£	s.	d.
Joseph Wheeler . . . . .	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Joseph Briscoe . . . . .	2	.	6	1	1	.	.	4	6
Will: Baker . . . . .	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3	6
Wall. Wallise . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Wallise . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Cowell . . . . .	2	.	8	1	1	.	.	4	8
Timothy Paydon . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Sam'l Gray . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	2	4
Elisha Odlin . . . . .	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Needham . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	1
Jacob Elliott . . . . .	3	.	20	2	5	.	.	9	3
Solomon Raynsford . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Elizabeth Barnes . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	.	2	6
Tho Monsett . . . . .	1	.	8	1	.	.	.	2	7
Widd Raynsford . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	15	.	2	.
David Raynsford . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Peter Warren . . . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Wm Obinson . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	3	9
Tho Waggett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Alexander Symson . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Symson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Domenick att Alex Symson . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho Linckhorne . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Rob't Sanderson Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Henry Allen . . . . .	1	.	10	1	.	10	.	3	9
Rob't Sanderson Ju'or . . . . .	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	11
Peter Wyer . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
James Townsend . . . . .	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	4	2
Lawrence Waters . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Edw. Gough . . . . .	1	.	18	.	1	30	.	5	7
Gorge Mathews . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Bennett . . . . .	1	.	8	1	1	.	.	3	.
Tho Walker Sen'or . . . . .	2	.	12	1	3	20	.	7	6
David Hemes . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Tho: Baker . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2

## Sheet No. 8. — Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves Sec.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &	£	s.	d.
Thos Walker Junior . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Clowe . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Squire . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
James White . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
George Clark . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Peter Welcome . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	30	.	3	10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	.	4	1	.	20	.	2	3
Widd Dairs . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	4
Tho Downe . . . . .	1	.	18	.	.	30	.	5	8
Theophil Frary . . . . .	2	.	10	1	.	20	.	6	1
Henry Lilly . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	.	.	2	5
James Harris . . . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	9
Satisfaction Belcher . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W Pollard . . . . .	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2	6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8	18	9
John Belcher . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Seth Perre . . . . .	2	.	10	1	1	.	.	4	10
John Unett . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Hugh Drewry . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	20	.	3	4
Sam'l Vesee . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Eneas Solter . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Elizar Holioak . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3	10
Sampson Sheefe . . . . .	1	.	20	.	.	30	.	5	10
James Smith . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	10	.	2	6
Moses Payne . . . . .	2	.	20	1	1	10	.	6	6
Rich White . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Cornish . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
John Blake . . . . .	1	.	10	1	1	10	.	4	.
Tho Phillips . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Joseph Cowell . . . . .	1	.	6	1	.	5	.	2	10
Edw. Cowell . . . . .	1	.	15	1	1	10	.	4	5
Hezekiah Usher . . . . .	1	.	20	1	.	20	.	5	3
John Mason . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Sam'l Mason . . . . .	2	.	6	1	.	.	.	4	1
Michael Shadler . . . . .	1	.	10	.	1	20	.	4	7
Sam'l East . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10

**Sheet No. 8. — Concluded.**

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves, &c.	Cowes	Horses.	Trades, &c.	£	s.	d.
Rich. Pearce . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Tho Golde . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W <sup>m</sup> Weaver . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Mathew Mably . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Capt. Roger Clape . . . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2	3
Giles Fifeilde . . . . .	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	2	11
Henry Cole . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack Goose . . . . .	2	.	12	1	3	10	.	6	8
Charles Martarme . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
James Johnson . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Widd Barnard . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1	.
Jonathan Wales . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Edw. Ellis . . . . .	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	2	4
John Goodwin . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bicknell . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
John Merriam Ju <sup>r</sup> or . . . . .	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	4	.
John Jinekins . . . . .	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3	8
Rich Kents . . . . .	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3	9
Ephraim Hall . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	8
Anth. Greenhill . . . . .	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jonathan Franklin, in Wyn's house	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
Fearnott Shawe . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Rob <sup>t</sup> Browne . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Hewin . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
John Wilkye . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
W <sup>m</sup> Middleton . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
Joshua Hues . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
George Hues . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	.
W <sup>m</sup> Essott . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
John Mulberre . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Isack White . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Rich Leeke . . . . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	10
	60	.	261	10	8	181	7	4	3
	60	.	283	24	11	310	8	18	9
	129	.	644	34	22	491	16	3	0
Ralph Durdent . . . . .	1	.	8	.	.	20	.	.	.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Snow . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	8	.
Henry Wright . . . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
							16	11	3

## Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed "No. 9. 1887. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	5 li. Oxen of 4 yrs old.	5 li. Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	50s. Hoylors & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	40s. Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	5 Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	3 lb. Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	30s. Ditto of 1 yr old.	10s. Rwe Sheep & Wethers above 1 yr.	20s. Swine above 1 yr.	20s. Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	£ s. d.
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r . . . . .	1	15	50	.	4	2	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	4	. 5 5½
John White Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	51	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	. 2 6½
Peter Aspell Sen'r . . . . .	2	39	50	.	3	1	2	.	3	.	24	5	.	3	. 8 8½
John Winebester, Sen'r . . . . .	1	.	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	. 3 4½
Robert Harris . . . . .	1	.	12	.	2	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	. 3 7½
Thomas Stedman . . . . .	2	18	3	.	6	3	.	.	.	1	12	1	.	3	. 7 3½
John Harris . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	. 2 3
Tymothy Harris . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	. 1 10
Joseph Davis . . . . .	1	4	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	. 4 1½
Daniel Harris . . . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dorman Marrean . . . . .	2	6	.	2	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	. 5 11½
Josiah Winchester . . . . .	1	19½	50	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	3	. 5 1½
Erasmus Drew . . . . .	2	10	10	.	2	3	2	2	.	.	.	3	.	3	. 7 4
Uriah Clarke . . . . .	1	8	6	2	3	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	. 4 8½

Joseph White . . . . .	1	5	40	..	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gardner Jun'r . . . . .	2	15	8	..	5	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	7 10
Joshua Gardner . . . . .	1	9	6	..	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin White . . . . .	1	27	20	2	6	3	4	3	..	..	12	..	2	..	8 9
Sammuel Clarke . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Dooson . . . . .	1	19	49	2	5	3	..	1	..	..	18	2	2	..	7 6
George Bassstowe . . . . .	1	16	80	2	4	2	2	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	7 10
Thomas Woodworth . . . . .	2	6	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	12	..	2	..	5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Willis . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Parker . . . . .	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2 9
Clement Corbin . . . . .	1	7	12	..	3	1	2	..	..	1	10	2	2	..	4 6
Roger Addams . . . . .	1	50	10	4	3	2	..	1	..	..	12	..	4	..	8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jonathan Torry . . . . .	1	2	12	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 8
Joseph Gardner . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Nathaniel Steadman and Mother . . . . .	1	20	6	..	4	2	2	1	..	1	7	4	2	..	5 8
Mathew Miller . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Arron Clarke . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Widow Clarke . . . . .	..	4	4	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ebenezer Heath . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Daniel Haley . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Joseph Buckminster . . . . .	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	40	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	16	..	2	..	7 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Parker . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
Joshuah Kibbey . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1 10

Sheet No. 9. — *Concluded.*

Endorsed "No. 9. 1857. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads.	Arable Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Horses & Sheep between 2 & 4 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	Roe Sheep & Wethers above 1 yr.	Twine above 1 yr.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yr old.	Hunting Mills & Wharves.	s. d.
				5 li.	5 li.	50s.	40s.	5	3	30s.	10s.	20s.	30s.		s. d.
Joshuah Child . . . . .	1	6	20	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3 9
Andrew Gardner . . . . .	1	13	30	..	6	2	2	4	..	..	40	..	2	4	8 11
Robert Sharpe . . . . .	1	14	20	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3 6
Thomas Daystone . . . . .	2	19½	30	..	5	2	3	2	..	..	15	1	..	5	8 10½
Simon Gates . . . . .	1	22	40	2	6	3	3	3	..	..	20	2	1	2	9 4½
Thomas Bartoll . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John White, Jun'r . . . . .	1	14	25	..	7	3	..	2	..	..	16	2	..	3	7 ½
Abraham Parker . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
George Woodward . . . . .	1	4	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 9
John Walworth . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Clarke . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Winchester, Jun'r . . . . .	1	12	12	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	6 1
James Parker . . . . .	1	5	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
	57	40½	607	20	109	55	33	43	10	5	214	32	4	57	10 18 3½



## Sheet No. 10. — Continued.

Endorsed "No. 10. 1657. Valuation of Romney Marsh and the Islands."	Heads.	Arable Lands & Meadow.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cows of 4 yrs old.	Hoyfords & Steers between 2 & 4 yrs.	40 s. Ditto between 2 & 3.	42 s. Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	45 s. Horses & Mares of 3 yrs & upward.	48 s. Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	50 s. Ditto of one yr old & upward.	50 s. Ewe Sheep & Wethers above one year.	50 s. Ditto above 1 yr.	Wharves, Mills & Houses.	£. s. d.
Teageo Barry . . . . .	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	2	2	.. 3 6
Bryant Bradene . . . . .	1	2	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	.. 3 9
Aron Way . . . . .	2	20	60	..	4	4	3	..	1	..	..	11	3	3	.. 9 2
Wm Ireland . . . . .	1	20	60	2	4	3	3	2	2	..	..	11	3	3	.. 8 6
Sam'l Townsend . . . . .	1	30	70	2	5	6	4	6	1	2	1	14	5	4	.. 12 .
Jeremy Belcher . . . . .	1	15	45	2	3	1	2	1	1	..	1	10	1	3	.. 8 .
John Senter . . . . .	1	15	45	2	3	1	1	1	2	..	..	10	1	3	.. 7 1
Wm Ustis . . . . .	1	30	70	4	5	4	3	2	1	..	1	20	5	5	.. 11 2
Wido Maurerick . . . . .	1	40	80	2	3	3	..	..	2	..	..	20	2	5	.. 9 5
Elias Maurerick . . . . .	1	7	18	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	1	3	.. 3 10
John Smith . . . . .	1	30	70	2	3	2	..	..	5	..	..	30	1	10	.. 11 .
Will Hasey . . . . .	1	20	50	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	..	20	1	7	.. 8 7
John Wiswal . . . . .	1	30	120	2	6	5	6	3	5	2	1	30	6	6	.. 15 .
The Chever . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	..	..	.. 2 10



Joseph Blii . . . . .	1	30	70	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	30	3	4	.	5	6
Gersham Davis . . . . .	1	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	3	7
Joseph Hasey . . . . .	1	20	50	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	20	1	4	.	6	8
Sam'l Weedon . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Sampson Cole . . . . .	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	.	2	8
Abra : Lewis . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Bull . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Renalds . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Rob't Mussey . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
John Pratt . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	8
Alpha Reuit . . . . .	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	4	.
Hen. Maier, Long Island . . . . .	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	2	..	40	..	10	.	17	11
Eph Savage for Hog Island . . . . .	2	157	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	180	4	10	1	9	3
Jno Hore . . . . .	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	5
Coll Sam'l Shrimpton, Noddy's Island . . . . .	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	370	20	150	3	1	8
Jno Jackson at Noddy Island . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	2	.
Jno Pittam at Pere Island . . . . .	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	200	..	5	.	13	7
Nicholas Salsbery at Governor Island . . . . .	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.	3	9
Georg Worthylake . . . . .	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	6	.
	154	1,335	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	6	96	324	22	7	11

## BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139 to 159 inclusive, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

## "BOSTON VALUATION.

Boston, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y<sup>e</sup> Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appeares

That y<sup>e</sup> Heads at 20<sup>d</sup>. p<sup>r</sup> head comes to £121. 18. 4

Estates at one penny p<sup>r</sup> pound comes to 83. 4. 8½

£208. 3. 0½.

1499 heads."

"Taken by E COOKE, *Comiss<sup>r</sup>*.

D TUELL

TIMO. PROUTT

JN<sup>o</sup> FAYERWEATHER

EDW<sup>d</sup> WILLYS

J. ADDINGTON

P. TOWNSEND

AD. WINTHROP

JAMES HILL"

## 1688. — Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souter Jun <sup>rr</sup>	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jarvis sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Holbrock,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	1	John Mattone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Puddin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1	Nicholas George,	1
Samuell Ruck, Junr,	1	Robert Gafion,	1
Joseph Penniwell,	1	Samuell Greenwood, senr,	2
Willm Day,*	1	Thomas Edmonds,	1
Michaell Shute,	1	Thomas Martin,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1	Samuell White,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1	Jacob Mason,	1
Nath: Hinckman,*	1	Jonas Clark,	1
Wid. Berry,		John Cramer,	1
William Avis,	1	John Attwood,	2
Samuell Ruck senr,	1	John Foreland,	1
Elias Jarvis,	1	Joseph Williams,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2	George Robbinson,	1
George Hiskett,	2	Joseph Robbinson, Coopr,	1
Joseph Morse,	1	John Smith,	1
Thomas Attkins,	3	Widr Hunt,	
Richard Tuells,	1	William Euer-ton,	1
Francis Hudson,	1	Daniell Ballard,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2	Jonathan Jackson,	1
Thomas Palmer,	1	John Nontock, Schoole maste,	1
Percy Clark,	1	Alexander Seares,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1	William Coleman,	1
Sr Willm Phipps,	1	Samuell Chickley,	1
Samuell Nowell Esqr,	1	John Oakey,	2
William Hobby senr,	1	Thomas Baker,	3
George Hooper,	1	John Stephens,	2
Charles Hopkins,	1	John Jarvis, Junr,	1
Jnr Ransford* wid.,		Robert Smith,	1
Jnr Wilkins,	1	Samson Walters,	2
Edw Collins,	1	Isaac Griffin,	1
Joseph Peniwell Junr,	1	Edward Page, Junr,	1
William Clon,	2	Wid. Kellond,	
Robert Seares,	2	Thomas Lyseum,	2
David Faulkener Junr,	1	John Vyall,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1	Obediah Gill,	4
Isaac Grose,	1	Will. Davis,	1
John Eartly,	1	Major John Richards,	1
Edward Pell,	1	Jonathan Howard,	1
Josias Baker,	1	Jonathan Bill,	2
Francis Whittman,	1	John Haden,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1	Samuell Burnell,	1
William Mortoe,	1	Zacheriah Davis,	1
Wid. Guard,		Peter Fernes,	1
William Loud,	1	William Downes,	1
Joseph Nash,	1	Joseph Short,	1
William Starling,	1	Wid. Hunt,	
Nath. Parkman,	1	Thomas Johnson,	1
David Vaune,	1	Vincent Williams,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1	John Leach, Baker,	1
Lawrence White,	1	Robt Brimsden,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1	George Noell,*	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1	Job Chamberline,	1
Robert Moore,	1	John Roberts,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1	John Tapper,	1
Richard Towl Junr,	1	Samuell Greenwood, Junr,	3
Benjamin Wardell,	1	Joseph Graunt,	4
John Lane,	1	James Robes,	1
Josias Stone,	1	John Marshall,	1
Andrew Elliott,	1	Wid. Lumsley,	
Willm Condey,	1	Wid. Kembal,	
Joseph Eldredge,	2	Henry Kembal,	1
William Harris,	1	Phillip Bass,	1
John Oliuer,	1	Will. Hough,	1
Edw. Ransford* wid,		John Rashley,	1

Doct Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will <sup>m</sup> Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid Groues,		James Goodwin,	3
Jm <sup>r</sup> Major,	1		
Will <sup>m</sup> Arding,	1		
Wid. Scarlett,			208

## 1688. — Sheet No. 2.

David Edwards,	1	Mr Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Benjamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Maugridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Beniamin Breem, &	2	John Goff,	2
Beniamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct <sup>r</sup> John Clark,	1	David Copp,	3
Henry Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turrell, sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathaniel Adams,	2	David Farnum,	1
David Addams,*	2	David Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	David Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	Mr Aston, at Mr Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Peggy,	3
David Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widdow	
John Lauson,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Oliuer,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Ciesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Mathew Auger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	3	Daniel Turrell jun <sup>r</sup> ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow, [or Bedlow]	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Mr Richard Meddlecott,	1	Callob Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	Mr John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	Mr Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbey,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Maio <sup>r</sup> Anthoney Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Scate,	1
John Starr sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Mr Shippery,	2
John Starr jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Thomas Watson, at Mr Shiprys,	1

Mr Medcap, at Mr Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Junr,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good <sup>m</sup> Pamer,	1
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atkins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good <sup>m</sup> Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmuud Mumford senr,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Junr,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mosses Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Hennery Emes,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Tymothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearneard,	2	M <sup>r</sup> Coale, at Sumners house,	1
Thomas Bearnerd,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Beniamin Mils at M <sup>r</sup> Howards,	1	M <sup>r</sup> Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Beniamin Rawlins,	1
M Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Hennery Webster,	1
James English,	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hawthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Benes,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
M <sup>r</sup> Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	1
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Junr,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atkins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, senr,	1	M <sup>r</sup> Lauson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Ereete Humlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Rycraft,	1	M <sup>r</sup> Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		

## 1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney senr,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine senr,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Junr,	1
Will Troutt. att s <sup>d</sup> widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Junr,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Sammuell Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballintine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballintine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggester,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Philip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prouseys,	1
Willm Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Willm Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergate,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, att s <sup>d</sup> Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Chiuers,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farnum, Tertius,	2	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att s <sup>d</sup> Combes,	1
William Bouldorson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joynt,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Junr,	1	Nath. Jewell,	1
Tho: Cushing,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Talley,	1
Jeremiah Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbot,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Jm <sup>r</sup> Walley, Junr	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	Rency Grignon,	1
Joseph How,	0	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrook, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mounst <sup>r</sup> Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mounst <sup>r</sup> Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hobburt,	1
John Sharpe, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, senr,	1
Joseph Bacon, att s <sup>d</sup> widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Junr,	1
Isaac Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,		Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cohoune,	1	John Auger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mounst <sup>r</sup> Berbat, att David Bassetts,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mounst <sup>r</sup> Allen, att sd Bassetts,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath: Eton, att s <sup>d</sup> Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	1
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley, senr,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Pemerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esqr,	
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1		
Samuell Chickley,	2		
		Totall	150

## 1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Crieke,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewey,	1
Capt John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunlock,	1	Sampson Dewey,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gibson,	1
James Webster sent,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allen Aubattree,	1
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Junr,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth <sup>o</sup> Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham junr,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubledee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Bradling,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj Emmons,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briant Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	2	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one	
Samuel Ravenscroft,	1	Cow,	3
Sarah Harris,		Benjamin Barnard,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	William Willson,	1
Jeremiah Fay,	1	Richard English,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
John Walker,	1	John Brooker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Tho. Deebucke,	1
George Pierson,		Henry Butterfield & 2 serv <sup>ts</sup> ,	3
James Fowle,	1	Phillip Langdon,	1
Mary Thacher,		John Rix,	1
Barthol <sup>o</sup> Cheever,	3	Tho. Hatherly sent & junr & 1 Cow,	2
John Robinson,	1	John Lovering,	1
John Borland,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Cordner,	1	John Ekins lodger at Newcombs,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Samuel Boswell, Carpenter,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Thwinge,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	William Smith,	1
John Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journyman,	1
Isaac Consens,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

## 1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	1
Samuel Plum <sup>er</sup> ,	2	Nath <sup>a</sup> Green,	2
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1	Capt <sup>t</sup> Bozom Allen,	2
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,		Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Capt <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath <sup>a</sup> Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	1
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen <sup>t</sup> ,	2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mountfort,	1	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	4	Benj <sup>a</sup> Bullivant Esq <sup>t</sup> ,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp <sup>t</sup> Willys,	1	John Rowlston,	1
Michael Willys,	2	George Nickerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	1	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3	Joseph Allen,	1
John Lowle	1	Mary Swett,	0
Thomas Clarke,	2	Joseph Thaxter,	1
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	2
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	1
John Usher Esq <sup>t</sup> ,		Mad,	0
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	1	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	2	Eliezer Moody,	1
Isaia Tay,	1	Thaddens Mackarty,	2
Tho <sup>r</sup> Skinner,	2	John Kilby sen <sup>t</sup> ,	2
Tho <sup>r</sup> Jackson,	1	E <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson Esq <sup>t</sup> ,	2
Tho <sup>r</sup> Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Lackey,	1	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tathill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob <sup>t</sup> Gutteridge,	2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	0	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1	Jotham Grover,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0	Abrah <sup>m</sup> Blish,	2
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kileup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0	Roger Vickers,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Crow,	1	Zibcon Lytherland,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levet,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m <sup>o</sup> .	1	Elizabeth Hayward,	
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	2	Matthew Tamnton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	1	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingram,	3	John Wing,	
Samuel Lilley,	2	George Tompson,	1
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woodde,	2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pembarton,	1	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	1
James Loyde,	1	Benj <sup>a</sup> Lawrence, liv <sup>d</sup> with Barnes	
John Brookhoven,	1	(gone),	
William Brinley,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
David Wailsby,	1	Hump <sup>t</sup> Richards, at Skinn <sup>rs</sup> ,	1



Sam <sup>l</sup> Vernay, marriner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Draper, joint boards at Kilbys,	1	Nickerson, joint	1
Henry Sharp, Carpent <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Hannagen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, } Butchers	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich <sup>d</sup> Sherry, }	
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho: Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	1
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	1
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes			
with Pembarton,	1		151

## 1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robbert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	
Richard Read,	1	Bengamin Allford,	1
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmansea,	1	John Fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirck,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Brower,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johnathan Pemmerton,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Bengamen Daus,	1	Cap <sup>t</sup> Adams & man,	2
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknape,	3
Tho: Cresi,	1	John Conie,	1
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Widdow Smith,		George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fitch,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,		John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudson Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Ticknur,	1
Mase y <sup>e</sup> keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
Lauckman Duchman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
Mr Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Sweten,	1	Johnathan Belcher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmion Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefin,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas Fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0	Niccolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesingar,		frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 sarn <sup>ts</sup> ),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cunningham 2 sr,	3
Mr Elisha Cook,	1	sammuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,		Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthor Mason,	2	Jabishe Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,	1	Simmyen Stoder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanell fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, ser,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Duddle,		James Graycham,	1
Ephaphros shrimton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brothere at J <sup>o</sup>	
samuuell Johnson,	1	waits,	2
Edward Hill,	1	Isacke Griggess	3
Samuuel Laudman,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
David Gwin,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. DAVIS,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	Dauid Mason,	1
Widdow Judeth winsloe,	0	Joseph Parsons,	1
John Allden, Junir,	1	Thomas Wheeler,	1
Thomas Bosingar,	1	Samuuell Bedwell Junir,	1
John Jollif,	1	Mounesr Denax at Mr Dauies,	1
Robbert Buher & man,	2	Benj <sup>a</sup> Harris,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	Johnathan Euans,	1
Nathanell Dew,	1	An Jones,	
Obadiah Dew,	1	Samuuell Rusell,	1
James Maxell,	1	Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Stoder,	1
John Clow,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
Samuuell Clow,	1	Mr waite Winthrope Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	
Joseph Brigham,	3		

## 1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Rice,	1
Richard Wyly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleafe,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdeck,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2	Saveall Symson,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsy,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bromfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Alexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay, [or Tay]	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid <sup>e</sup> Frost,		John Marion sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	1
Henry Sargeant,	1	David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhnou Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Ben <sup>ja</sup> Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen <sup>r</sup> ,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshelle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Carrier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hollowell Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid. Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid. Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Horton, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Baseo,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Loft,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd <sup>o</sup> Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd Pollard,		Wid <sup>o</sup> Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Wincomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travice,	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Smith,	2
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Reynolds,	1	Recharh Wharton Esqir,	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Elazur Starr,	1		

## 1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1
W <sup>m</sup> King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulheree,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	James Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W <sup>m</sup> Essett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan <sup>s</sup> Mathews,e	1	Rob <sup>t</sup> Sanderson,	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linekhorne,	

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
Wm Obinson,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Ewd Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Baker,	1
Wm Haze,	1	Alexand <sup>r</sup> Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	2	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,		Wm Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,		John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Elliot,	1	Joseph Wheeler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> East,	0
Wm Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
Daniel Helmes,	1	Richd: Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
Wm Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goosse,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	John Horridg,	1
Robt Sanderson Jun <sup>or</sup> ,	1	Capt Sam <sup>l</sup> Sewell	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd Danis,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
David Raynsford,	1	Robt Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophilus Frary,	3	Phil Wells,	1
Ebenezer Hayden,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Hollioke,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drevry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	W <sup>m</sup> Middleton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esq <sup>r</sup> ,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Higason, Alias Smale,	
Wm Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
Wm Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	144

## MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

## 1688. — Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	2
John White sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	George Woodward,	1
John Winchester sen <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn <sup>r</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun <sup>r</sup> ,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Aspinwall,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam <sup>l</sup> Clarke,	1
Benja <sup>a</sup> White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Mareen,	2	Jn <sup>o</sup> Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		—
Nath <sup>a</sup> Stedman,	1		48

## RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

## 1688. — Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	1	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	2	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyde,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyde,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamin Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tenant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg	
Teago Barry,	1	Island,	
Bryant Bradene,	1	John Kine and Nicholas. Salis-	
Aaron Way,	1	bury for Gov <sup>rs</sup> Island,	2
William Ireland,	1	Col <sup>o</sup> Samuel Shrimpton for Nod-	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Townsend,	2	dles Island,	1
Jeremiah Belcher,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
John Senter,	1	George Worthilake,	1
William Eustice,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Widd <sup>o</sup> Maverick,			—
Elias Maverick,	1		42

## TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>A.</b> John Attwood, 2 servants<br/>John Aires<br/>Mathew Armstrong<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Anis<br/>Thomas Adkins, one neegro</p> <p><b>B.</b> Mr Robert Brimsdon, 1 neegro<br/>Phillip Bass<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Burrous, 1 malata<br/>John Bennet<br/>John Barret<br/>Boson Brewer<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Burnall, 1 neegro boy<br/>Thomas Baker, 1 negro man<br/>John Baker<br/>Daniell Ballard<br/>Richard Barnard<br/>Edward Budd, an old negro woman<br/>Jesia Baker<br/>Joseph Buckley</p> <p><b>C.</b> Ezekiall Cleasbey<br/>John Collier, a baker<br/>David Coope<br/>Thomas Cummings<br/>Jonas Clarke<br/>Edward Crufe<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Cooile<br/>Peter Clemens<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Clow<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark<br/>Henry Chamlet</p> <p><b>D.</b> Leonard Brown<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Brown<br/>Henry Dickerson<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Davis<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Day<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Durran</p> <p><b>E.</b> Robert Edmonds<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Euerton<br/>Robert Earle</p> <p><b>G.</b> Joseph Grant, 1 servant<br/>Obadia Gill, 1 servant<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Gill, 1 servant<br/>Thomas Goodale<br/>my selfe Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenwood, 1 servant</p> | <p>Cos. Sam<sup>l</sup> Greenwood, 2 servants<br/>Thomas Gillbird<br/>Joseph Gleadon<br/>Robert Gammin<br/>James Grant<br/>Barthollmew Green,<br/>John Grenough, 1 ser.<br/>Water Guterdeg<br/>John Goodwin, 2 servants</p> <p><b>H.</b> Will<sup>m</sup> Haffe, negro man<br/>Thomas Hunt, 1 neegro<br/>2 servants<br/>Ephrim Hunt<br/>Hubbard, new comer<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunting<br/>Richard Hunewell<br/>Stephen Hunewell<br/>Nathanill Henchman<br/>Will<sup>m</sup> Hobby<br/>John Hodsdon<br/>Nicholas Hoppin<br/>John Hosket<br/>Francis Hudson</p> <p><b>I.</b> John Irland<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarnis<br/>John Jenkins, nego man<br/>John Jarnis</p> <p><b>K.</b> Timothy Kemball<br/>Thomas Kellon<br/>Joshua Kent</p> <p><b>L.</b> Robert Ladd<br/>Robert Lash</p> <p><b>M.</b> John Marsh<br/>Francis { part of<br/>Edward {<br/>Robert { paper torn off }</p> <p><b>N.</b> John Nash, 1 ser<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Newell<br/>Ezekiall Needham<br/>John Needham</p> <p><b>P.</b> James Pitts<br/>John Pits<br/>Mathew Poolle</p> |
|---|--|

Will <sup>m</sup> Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 servants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgick
John Paine, newly married	[ ] Seares
Sam <sup>l</sup> Poolle	[off] Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	[ ] Stoner
John Pullin	[ ] Studsen
Lady Phips	[ ]
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Partman	[T.] Thornton, negro wo.
	[ ] Trevoice
	[ ] Townsend
<b>R.</b> John Roberts	[V.] Vstis
Joseph Roberts	[ ] Vann
Mrs. Ann Richards	[ ] Vearing
Sam <sup>l</sup> Russell	[ ] Viall, malata
John Ransford	
David Roberson, negro*	
John Roberson, negro	
<b>S.</b> John Salsbury	<b>W.</b> John Waters
John Sealey, malata*	Richard Witteredg
John Souther, negro man	Joseph Will <sup>m</sup> , negro man
Richard Shute	Joseph Williams
Arther Smith	John Willkins
Will <sup>m</sup> Shute, 1 seru.	James Wakam
Anthony Stodder	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
Henry Sharpe, 1 ser.	Sam <sup>l</sup> White
John Stephens	Larence White
Robert Starkey	John Welch
John Stephens	Andrew Willson
	Ben <sup>n</sup> Williams

## (1691. LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation : —

“ March 23<sup>d</sup> 1690-1. Poore in the 10<sup>th</sup> rates, — not able to pay — in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston.”

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great fam <sup>y</sup>		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Heskett, held at eastw <sup>d</sup>	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
	8	10	
George Worthylake, dead	1		
	9	10	

\*Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

## TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant, Cons<sup>le</sup>."

**A.** John Atwood  
Thomas Atkins  
Samuuel Addams

**B.** Robert Bromsden  
Samuuel Burnell  
Thomas Baker  
Daniel Ballard  
John Blake  
Edward Budd  
Josiah Baker  
Phillip Base  
William Burrows  
Joseph Buckley  
Widdow Barry  
Jonathan Bill  
Thomas Berry

**C.** Job Chamberlin  
William Colman  
Jonas Clarke  
William Cundey  
William Clough  
Ereete Clesbey  
Robert Cumbey  
Peirey Clarke

**D.** Laurence Driscow  
William Downey  
William Davis

**E.** William Euerdon  
Andrew Edmunds  
John Eares  
Joseph Eldredge

**F.** Jonathan Farnum  
Joseph Fuller

**G.** Obediah Gill  
Issack Greffen  
Robert Gamuin  
Joseph Graunt  
Samuuel Greenwood sen<sup>r</sup>  
Samuuel Grenwood jun<sup>r</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> William Greenough  
James Goodwin, of Nodles  
Island  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Greene

**H.** Francis Hudson  
Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem-  
bals

William Hobbey  
Hezekiah Hinksman  
Nathaniell Hinksman  
George Hiscott  
Richard Huniwell  
William Huff  
L<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hunt  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Hall

**J.** Elias Jernis  
William Ireland  
Thomas Johnson  
John Jernes  
John Ireland  
Jonathan Jackson

**K.** Widdow Kembale,

**L.** Widdow Lumsdle

**M.** Jacob Masson  
John Marshall  
John Maior  
Robert Moore

**N.** John Nash

**P.** Sr William Phips  
Thomas Palmer  
Nathaniell Parkman  
John Pullen  
John Parmenter  
John Pitham for himselfe & Deare  
Island  
William Parkman  
Elias Parkman

**R.** John Roberts  
James Robes  
Maior John Richards  
George Robyson  
Widdow Ransford  
Samuuel Ruck  
John Rashley  
Nicolas Rashley  
John Ransford  
John Rule  
John Robinson  
David Robinson

**S.** Robert Smith sen<sup>r</sup>  
Robert Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Steuens



John Smith	Richard Tontt Junr
William Shortredge	John Stoner
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	V. John Viall
Michael Shutt	Thomas Verring
Widdow Scarlett	
Sammuell Sackson	W. Samson Watters
William Shute	Joseph Williams
Anrther Smith	Sammuell Woodward
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gour	Laurence White
Island	John Welch
T. Widdow Tayller	Benjamin Williams
Tymothy Thornton	Laurence Watters

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym° Wads-  
worth, Cons<sup>le</sup>."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicut, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Em̄s
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
	Benjamin Em̄s
Benjamin Breme	
John Butler	John Foster
Samuel Burrell	John Farnum Senr
George Burrell junr	David Farnum
William Burt	Robert Fethergill
John Bushnell	John Farnum junr
William Bramsde	
Oliver Berry	John Gey
John Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Thomas Barnard	Benjamin Gallop
Nathanael Baker	John Greene
John Bayly	Nicholas Gwinnop
John Barber	James Grant
Elisha Bennet	Docter Gannet
John Boulton	Abraham Gording
James Berry	Samuel Grice
	James Glasse
Doctor [ torn ]	Cap <sup>t</sup> Gilbert
George Callender	
John Cranmer	John Hobbey
David Copp	Michael Homer
Widdow Carwithy	George Hallet
Joseph Culley	Docter William [ torn ]
John Clesby	M [ torn ]
John Comer	James Halsey
Jeremiah Cushing	James Howard
William Cole	Widdow Henley
Nicholas Cocke	Robert Howard
John Carlile	
Andrew Dolberry	Thomas Jackson
Widdow Dowden	Widdow Jolls
John Drue	William Johnson, dead
William Dennis	Mathew Jones
Sammuell Dyer	Joseph Jackson

Richard Jackson  
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight  
Widdow Kent  
John Keech  
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon  
John Lawson  
George Lawson  
Thomas Lassenby

Richard Middlecut  
George Mathews  
Andrew Marriner  
Robert Maugridge  
William Mumford  
John Moore  
Widdow Mumford  
Edmond Mumford  
John Metcalfe  
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls  
David Norton

Timothy Prout  
Timothy Prat  
Edward Peggy  
Moses Pearse  
Thomas Parker  
John Pearse  
Joseph [ ]  
Rowland [ ]  
                    Primley

Obadiah Read  
Caleb Rawlins  
Joseph Russell  
William Rouse  
William Robey  
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner  
John Search  
Jabes Salter  
John Seate  
Erasmus Stevens  
William Shipree  
John Snelling  
John Sunderland  
Joseph Seate

Capt. Daniel Turell  
Widdow Thomas  
Daniel Turell, junr  
John Trow  
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge  
Widdow Wheeler  
Widdow Williams  
John Wakefeild  
Obadiah Wakefeild  
Thomas Whittaker  
Andrew Willet  
M<sup>rs</sup> Warren  
M<sup>rs</sup> Winslow  
Edward Worrell  
Thomas Webb  
Richard Way  
Adam Winthrop  
Timothy Wadsworth  
Ebenezer Weekes  
Cons<sup>ble</sup> Wadsworth, p warr<sup>t</sup> 392\*:  
13

More added rated afterward put  
into y<sup>e</sup> list foregoing

James Berry  
Widdow Rawlins  
Samuell Dyer  
[ ]\*  
Ebenezer Weekes  
Joseph Seate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,  
Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

**A.** Jose Appleton  
John Alden senr  
Peter Assalle

**B.** John Belcher  
Gilbert Baunt  
Francis Burrows  
John Bollinton  
William Boulderson  
Thomas Burrington  
John Baker

**C.** Elias Callender  
Joseph Callow  
Ralph Carter  
John Coomes  
Richard Cheuers  
John Carthew  
John Cotty  
L<sup>t</sup> Sammuell Checkley  
John Cunibale  
Thomas Cushing  
Duncan Cambale

\* Evidently this name was that of — Primeley, who is rated for 12s. All these  
names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

<b>Thomas Cornish</b>	<b>Widdow Manning</b> <b>Nicholas Manning</b>
<b>D. John Draper</b> <b>Henery Dawson</b> <b>Tymothy Dwite</b> <b>Beniamin Dyer</b> <b>Geiles Dyer</b> <b>John Dyer</b>	<b>N. Mr. John Nelson</b> <b>Francis Nox</b>
<b>E. Widdow Euerrell</b> <b>David Eddows</b> <b>Beniamin Emmons Jun</b>	<b>O. John Orris</b>
<b>F. Gibson Farr</b> <b>Jacob Farnse</b> <b>John Figg</b>	<b>P. Thomas Phillips</b> <b>Richard Prist</b> <b>Ebenezer Price</b> <b>Job Prince (?)</b> <b>William Palfree</b> <b>Thomas Pemberton</b> <b>Joseph Pearce</b> <b>Widdow Prouse</b> <b>John Pascoe</b> <b>Thomas Pennett</b> <b>Nathaniell Pulman</b> <b>William Parson</b>
<b>G. Thomas Gatridge</b> <b>Mr John George</b> <b>Christopher Goff</b> <b>Thomas Grose</b> <b>John Gibson</b> <b>Rignall Grignall</b> <b>Arron Gefferds</b> <b>Joshua Gey</b>	<b>R. George Reason</b> <b>James Ranstrope</b> <b>John Richards</b>
<b>H. David Harris</b> <b>Joseph Hilliard</b> <b>Elias Heath</b> <b>Sammuell Hulland</b>	<b>S. Pilgrim Simkens</b> <b>William Snell</b> <b>Phillip Squire</b> <b>John Soomes</b> <b>Thomas Stanbridge</b> <b>Maior Thomas Sanedgy</b> <b>Joseph Shaw</b> <b>Widdow Checkley</b> <b>John Selman</b>
<b>I. John Indycott</b> <b>Nathaniell Jewell</b> <b>Sammuell Johnson</b> <b>Issaack Joanes</b> <b>Widdow Jacobs</b> <b>Sammuell Jackson</b> <b>David Johnson</b>	<b>T. Sammuell Turrell</b> <b>Joseph Townsen</b> <b>Richard Talley</b> <b>Thomas Tayller</b> <b>Widdow Trauers</b>
<b>L. Richard Ladd</b> <b>Widdow Lake</b> <b>Widdow Lilley</b> <b>Thomas Luscombe</b> <b>Sammuell Lilley</b> <b>Thomas Littlepage</b>	<b>V. John Verring</b> <b>James Updick</b>
<b>M. Thomas Martine</b> <b>Thomas Mercer</b> <b>Sammuell Mattuckes Sen.</b> <b>Sammuell Mattuckes Jun.</b> <b>Henery Mattock</b> <b>Francis Marshall</b> <b>Widdow Millum</b>	<b>W. John Walley sen.</b> <b>Joshua Winsor</b> <b>Nathaniell Williams</b> <b>Sammuell Waker</b> <b>Widdow Waker</b> <b>Widdow Winsor</b> <b>Sammuell Worthen</b> <b>Thomas Winsor</b>

---

Endorsed "Majr Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj. Breaime, Constable."

<b>A. John Allen</b> <b>Allen Ahaltree</b> <b>Edward Allen</b> <b>Louis Allard</b>	<b>B. Widdow Browning</b> <b>John Brigg</b> <b>Jarvis Ballard</b> <b>James Barton</b>
---	--

- Joseph Breedon  
 Stephen Bruff  
 Hugh Barton  
 W<sup>m</sup> Billings  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Booker  
 Moses Bradford  
 Joseph Billinge  
 Grinstone Bond  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Benmore  
 Richard Barnerd
- C.** Edward Creeke  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Creeke  
 Tho: Cooper  
 Jonas Clay  
 Tho: Cooke  
 Jno. Caniball  
 Christopher Clarke  
 W<sup>m</sup> Chrisfeild  
 Mongo Carafford  
 George Cirbey  
 Capt. Anthony Chickley  
 Bartho. Chevors
- D.** Ambross Dawes  
 Simon Daniell  
 Sampson Duer
- E.** Benj<sup>m</sup> Emmons  
 Tho. Edwards  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ensine
- F.** James Fowls  
 Dan<sup>ll</sup> Feirfeild  
 James Farrey  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Foy  
 Fran. Foxcraft
- G.** William Gibson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Griggs  
 Giles Godward  
 W<sup>m</sup> Griffin
- H.** Tho. Harwood  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Howard  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hunlooke  
 James Hawkins  
 Tho. Harris  
 Arther Haley  
 Tho. Hamlen  
 Jno Hackheld  
 Tho. Hambleton  
 George Hitchell  
 Tho Hunt  
 Jno Hinderson  
 Tho. Hatherley seni<sup>r</sup>
- Tho. Hatherley juni<sup>r</sup>  
 Sarah Harris
- J.** Daved Johnson  
 Job Ingram  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Jacklin  
 Benj Jones
- K.** Andrew Knott  
 Jno Knelland
- L.** Jno Loverine  
 Dominack Lovelock  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lewis  
 Phillip Langdon  
 William Lavis
- M.** Tho Messenger  
 W<sup>m</sup> Manley  
 Stephen Minott  
 John Mulligon  
 Joseph Marrinor
- P.** Benj Pemberton  
 Robert Price  
 W<sup>m</sup> Philps  
 W<sup>m</sup> Payne, joyner
- R.** Sam<sup>ll</sup> Ravenscroff  
 Jno Robinson  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Rix
- S.** Joseph Scott  
 Daved Stevens  
 Abraham Smith  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Shelstone  
 Tho Savidge  
 Jno Strainge  
 Sampson Stoddard  
 James Smith  
 Capt Sugars
- T.** Barthol Threednedle  
 W<sup>m</sup> Twing  
 Jer Toy  
 Benj<sup>o</sup> Trednedle  
 W<sup>m</sup> Turner
- V.** Jn<sup>o</sup> Vickars
- W.** Daved Watterhouse  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ward  
 Tho. Wheeler  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Wattkins  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer, Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

**A.** William Ardall  
John Addams  
Bozoun Allen  
Joseph Allen  
Thomas Atkinson

**B.** Samuel Boone  
William Browne  
James Barnes  
Abraham Blush  
Widdow Buttolph  
Edmond Browne  
Nicolas Buttolph  
Samuell Button  
Peter Barber  
Samuell Bayton  
Edward Battals  
Capt. Becher  
Mons<sup>r</sup> Barbutt  
Peter Barackin

**C.** Mr. Curle  
Samuell Clow  
Thomas Clarke  
William Crowe  
Richard Crispe  
Thomas Carter  
Rebecka Charles

**D.** John Dossett  
George Danson  
Richard Draper  
John Dossett juner  
Henry Deering  
Mons<sup>r</sup> Devoe  
Moses Deshan

**E.** George Eliston  
Simon Eyers

**G.** Habucock Glover  
Capt Nathanell Green  
John Gardner  
Robart Guttrage  
Robart Gibbs  
William Gibbens  
James Green  
Richard Green  
Jotham Groucer

**H.** John Heath  
George Hornbuckle  
William Hall  
Eliachim Hutchinson  
John Hill  
William Haines  
Capt. Hall

**J.** David Jeffreis  
Henry Ingram

**K.** John Kilby  
John Kilby juner  
Cristopher Kilby  
Roger Kileop  
William Keyne

**L.** James Loyde  
Samuell Linde  
John Leuensworth  
John Loue  
Francis Legarr

**M.** James Montare  
Eliazer Moody  
Thadeas Macarty  
James Mears  
Beniamin Montfort  
John Maxfield  
Mrs. Nowell, widdow

**N.** George Nicolson

**O.** Thomas Oakes, Esq<sup>re</sup>

**P.** Richard Prockter  
Edmand Prockter  
Humphry Parsons  
Raffe Perkens  
Jos Phillips  
Mycall Perry  
Thomas Parris  
Widdow Pownding  
Daniell Pounding  
Richard Peacock  
Samuell Plummer  
John Pimmi  
Capt. Pearse

**R.** John Robarts  
John Ruggles  
Joseph Rogers

**S.** Widdow Sale  
Henry Sprye  
Richard Sherren  
Coran<sup>ll</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Shrimton  
Henry Sharpe  
Joseph Smith  
Widdow Swett  
Mons<sup>r</sup> Shabbut  
Shabbut, cooper

**T.** Samuell Tilge  
Thomas Thornton  
Widdow Thacher  
Widdow Thaxter  
Esaiah Toy  
Richard Tought  
William Turner  
Thomas Thornton

**U.** John Usher  
Roger Vicors  
John Viccors

**W.** Samuel Wintworth  
Joseph Webb

John Watson  
Capt. John Winge  
Experians Willis  
Beniaman Walker  
John Wiborne  
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap, Const<sup>ble</sup>."

Benjamin Alford  
Joseph Alliston  
John Allen  
Isaac Addington, Esq.  
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley  
Peter Buttler  
Gabriel Bernon  
Joseph Belknap  
Henry Brightman  
John Briggs  
Thomas Baker Sen.  
Thomas Brattle  
Isaac Biseon  
Thomas Blyth  
Thomas Brightman  
Wid<sup>e</sup> Buttler  
David Bassett

John Conney  
James Cornish  
Ezekiel Cheever  
Elisha Cooke, Esq<sup>re</sup>  
Samuel Checkley  
William Clutterbuck  
Andrew Cunningham  
Timothy Cunningham  
Richard Christophers

Benjamin Davis  
Jeremiah Duñer  
Wid<sup>e</sup> Dudley  
John Dinely  
Thomas Davis  
James Downing

John Eyre  
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather  
Jeremiah Fitch  
Benjamin Fitch  
Thomas Fitch  
Benjamin Funnell  
John Funnell  
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert  
Thomas Graffort  
John Gibson

John Hicks  
Benjamin Harris  
John Hurd  
John Herbert Coward\*  
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen.  
Widd<sup>e</sup> Jones

Samuel Legg  
Mad<sup>m</sup> Leverett  
John Liddikin  
Hudson Leverett

Simcon Messenger  
Joseph Maylim  
Francis Morse  
Arthur Mason  
George Monck  
Florence Mackarty  
Thomas Marshall  
Widd<sup>e</sup> Mann

Jabes Negus  
Robert Noakes

Wid<sup>e</sup> Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine  
Joseph Parson  
George Pordage  
James Pemberton  
L<sup>t</sup> Co. Nic<sup>o</sup> Paige  
Thomas Peck, Sen.  
Samuel Phillips  
William Phillips  
Mons. Pastre  
Thomas Peck Jun.

Gamaliel Rogers  
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith  
Francis Smith  
Widd<sup>e</sup> Stoddard  
Edward Shippin  
Epaphras Shrimpton  
Simcon Stoddard  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Shannon  
John Sanderson

\* Although put under H, his surname was Coward

Nicolas Tippet  
Penn Townsend  
James Taylor & Ptner  
Bernard Trott  
Henry Tyte

Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins  
Robert Williams  
John Ware  
Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wright  
ditto for his house  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Willey  
James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu<sup>l</sup> Grag, Cons<sup>ble</sup>."

Theoder Atkinson  
Daniel Allen  
Edward Ashley  
John Alden Jun.  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Armitage

Jonathan Balston Sen.  
John Balston  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Balston  
Jonathan Balston Jun.  
Thomas Bossenger  
Joseph Bridgham  
Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island  
Robert Butcher  
Benjamin Bagworth  
John Boarland  
Samuel Bridge  
John Barry, Tann.  
Jahleel Brenton  
Abraham Browne

William Clarke  
Caleb Chafen  
John Chaddock  
John Cordner  
John Carry  
Gilbert Cole  
David Crouch  
John Clough

Adam Dinsdale  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Dew  
Obadiah Dew  
Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather  
Josiah Franckline  
William Fuller  
Thomas Fox  
William Frathingham

Benjamin Gillam  
Balden Gouge  
David Gwinn  
Samuell Gray  
John Greenleaf  
Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill  
Richard Harris  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Hill  
Thomas Hill  
William Hollowell Sen.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Hollowell Jun.  
Abraham Harrison  
John Hannikin  
Ephraim Hall  
Wid<sup>o</sup> Hunt

John Joyliffe  
Roger Judd

Henry Londer  
Joseph Langdon  
David Langdon  
Richard Loudon

John Mico & Ptner  
Robert Mason  
Doct. Morris  
John Marion Sen.  
Isaac Mirriam  
Samuel Mirriam  
John Marsh, butcher  
John Miller  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Mountfort  
Samuel Marshall  
John Mellows  
Theodosius Moore  
John Marshall  
John Marsh, currier  
Thomas Mallet  
Moses frenchman, Rope  
maker

Widd<sup>o</sup> Noyce

Robert Orchard  
Nathan<sup>l</sup> Olliver  
Daniel Olliver  
Regnall Odall  
Widd<sup>o</sup> Olliver

Samuel Phillips  
Ann Pollard  
Jonathan Pollard  
John Poole  
Phillip Phenny  
Edmund Perkins

William Paine  
John Pordum  
James Penniman  
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant  
Barth<sup>w</sup> Sutton & son  
John Smith  
Steven Sargeant  
Saveall Sympson  
Thomas Shipcott  
Gyles Sylvester  
Thomas Smith, Stiller  
Thomas Smith, Smith  
Rowland Story  
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo  
Christoph<sup>r</sup> Webb  
Benjamin Webb  
Wid<sup>e</sup> Whetcomb  
John Winchcomb  
John Winslow  
Wid<sup>e</sup> Winslow  
John Walley  
Thomas Walter  
James Woodmancey  
Michael Willis  
Edward Wanton  
James Webster

[Note. Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.:—wheat 5s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s., barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oats 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.]

Endorsed “No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake, Con<sup>ble</sup>.”

**A.** Deacon Henery A [     ]  
Bareachiah A [     ]  
Silence Allen  
John Angur  
James Andrews

**B.** John Bennet  
Widdow Blake  
Samuell Bignall  
Nathaniell Barnes  
John Bull  
John Bolstone  
Thomas Baker  
James Burgis  
Thomas Banist<sup>r</sup>  
Joseph Briscoe  
Edward Brumfeild  
Mons<sup>r</sup> Boquet

**C.** Henery Cole  
Thomas Cobb  
Richard Cobb  
John Cornish  
Joseph Cornish  
Richard Cornish  
Edward Cowell  
Harry Clarke  
Joseph Cowell  
George Clarke  
Tymothy Clarke  
John Cowell  
Robert Calfe

**D.** Thomas Downe

Zachariah Davis  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Darbie  
Samuell Durram

**E.** Robert Earle  
John Earle  
Edward Ellis  
John Egbear  
Jacob Elliott  
Joseph Elliott

**F.** Giles Feifeild  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Theo Frarie  
Richard Feifeild  
James Floyde  
William Fisher  
Widdow Frost

**G.** Isacke Goose  
John Goodwin  
Edward Gonge  
Thomas Gold  
Richard Gridlie  
Anthony Greenchill  
John Gloner  
William Gibbons  
John Gill

**H.** Joshuah Hewes  
James Harris  
Elezer Holioake  
Joseph Holmes  
Ralph Hewes  
John Horrige



- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>James Hallet<br/>Joseph Holmes Junr</p> <p><b>K.</b> Richard Keates<br/>Widdow Kinge</p> <p><b>L.</b> Samuel Langmon<br/>Thomas Lincolne<br/>John Lee</p> <p><b>M.</b> Samuel Mason<br/>John Mason<br/>Christoph<sup>t</sup> Monke<br/>Jacob Moline<br/>John Mirian, Junr<br/>Daniell Morey<br/>Paul Millard<br/>Allexand<sup>r</sup> Millar</p> <p><b>N.</b> John Needland</p> <p><b>O.</b> Elisha Oadley<br/>Peter Oadlyn<br/>William Obison</p> <p><b>P.</b> Thomas Prince<br/>Samuell Peirce<br/>John Pell<br/>Widdow Peirce<br/>Seath Perrie</p> <p><b>R.</b> Solomen Raynsford<br/>David Raynsford<br/>Widdow Ragland<br/>Thomas Raper</p> | <p>Sam<sup>l</sup> Sewall, Esqr., &amp; Mrs. Hull</p> <p><b>R.</b> Robert Sanderson sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Robert Sanderson Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Alexand<sup>r</sup> Simson<br/>Michael Sheller<br/>Mathias Smith<br/>Samson Sheafe<br/>Eneas Salter<br/>Eleazer Starr<br/>Christopher Stegg</p> <p><b>T.</b> William Tudman<br/>Peter Townsend<br/>Nathaniell Thayer<br/>Nathan<sup>l</sup> Toy at Eld<sup>r</sup> Colebornes house</p> <p><b>V.</b> Samuel Veazie<br/>John Vicars</p> <p><b>W.</b> Wait Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Walker sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Walker Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Wallis<br/>William Wallis<br/>Henry Wright<br/>Peter Welcombe<br/>Joseph Wheeler<br/>Samuell Walker<br/>Peter Warren<br/>Peter Wire<br/>Edward Willis<br/>John Waite<br/>John Wiswall</p> |
|---|---|

---

Endorsed -- Muddy river rates, Dec. 13. 1691."

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Thomas Gardner sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> White sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Peter Aspinwall sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Winchester sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Edward Deuotion<br/>Robert Harris<br/>Thomas Woodward<br/>Thomas Stedman<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Harris<br/>Dan<sup>l</sup> Harris<br/>Joseph Davis<br/>Dorman Marrian<br/>Isack Heath Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Josiah Winchester<br/>Erasman Drew<br/>Henry Senger<br/>Vriah Clarke<br/>Andrew Gardner<br/>Thomas Gardner Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Thomas Boilstone<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> White Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>Joseph White<br/>Tymothy Harris<br/>Benjamin White</p> | <p>Jn<sup>o</sup> Deuotion<br/>George Barstow<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Kelton<br/>Edmund Chamberlin<br/>Jacob Chamberlin<br/>Joshua Kebby<br/>W<sup>m</sup> Wilks<br/>Ebenezer Huttson<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker<br/>Clement Corbin<br/>Christopher Portugall<br/>Abiel Laube<br/>Jonathan Joanes<br/>Joseph Pemerton<br/>Joshua Gardner<br/>Thomas Sadgrone<br/>Jonathan Forry<br/>Jabez Buckminster<br/>Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Stedman his estate<br/>Roger Addams<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Hammond<br/>Joseph Griggs<br/>Jn<sup>o</sup> Winchester Jun<sup>r</sup></p> |
|--|--|

## LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also by precincts or wards.

## "A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>1.</b> John Atwood<br/>Thomas Adkins<br/>Matthew Armstrong<br/>Sammell Avis</p> <p><b>2.</b> David Adams<br/>Jonathan Adams<br/>Joseph Adams<br/>Humphery Atherton<br/>Joseph Arnold</p> <p><b>3.</b> Jose Appleton<br/>John Alden<br/>Nathaneel Alden<br/>Joseph Allen<br/>Abraham Adams<br/>William Arnold<br/>Joseph Amy<br/>John Alcock</p> <p><b>4.</b> William Alden<br/>John Adam Jun'r<br/>Allen Angklettrec</p> <p><b>5.</b> Bozoun Allen<br/>William Ardell<br/>Jeremiah Allen</p> <p><b>6.</b> Isaac Addington<br/>Joseph Aleston<br/>Benjamin Alford<br/>William Adams, glover<br/>Jeremiah Allen :5<br/>Raphaell Abandana<br/>John Allen, printer<br/>David Avignon, cook<br/>wid. Avery</p> <p><b>7.</b> John Arnold<br/>John Adams sen?<br/>Edward Ashly<br/>Theoder Atkinson<br/>Robert Archer<br/>John Adams, malster<br/>Joseph Alexander<br/>wid-low Allen</p> <p><b>8.</b> John Alger<br/>John Allen<br/>James Andrews</p> | <p>Elisha Adlin<br/>Henry Allen<br/>Silence Allen<br/>Barachiah Arnold<br/>Richard Ackerman</p> <p><b>9.</b> Roger Adams*</p> <p><b>10.</b> Roger Adams<br/>Samuell Aspinwall</p> <p><b>1.</b> Robert Brinsdon<br/>Samuell Burnell<br/>Thomas Baker<br/>Edward Bud<br/>Daniell Ballard<br/>Josiah Baker<br/>Phillip Bas<br/>William Burroughs<br/>Thomas Berry<br/>Phillip Bowden<br/>Nath<sup>l</sup> Blake<br/>John Bowden<br/>John Borden</p> <p><b>2.</b> John Bernard<br/>Samuell Burrell<br/>Thomas Bernard<br/>William Brown<br/>Robert Benjar<br/>John Butler<br/>Nathaneel Baker<br/>John Barber<br/>Elisha Bennet<br/>John Bolt<br/>Georg Burrell jun'r<br/>James Berry<br/>John Buchanan<br/>Benjamin Bream<br/>John Bayly<br/>Oliver Berry<br/>John Barrell<br/>Newcome Blake<br/>Georg Beard<br/>Daniell Bisco<br/>Ambrose Berry<br/>John Beales</p> <p><b>3.</b> Francis Burroughs<br/>Gilbert Bant</p> |
|--|---|

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Edward Beers<br/>John Ballantine<br/>John Baker<br/>Thomas Burrington<br/>Robert Blabber<br/>Josiah Boyles<br/>John Belchar<br/>William Barnsdell<br/>Henry Bennet<br/>Stephen Billion<br/>James Banks<br/>Peter Basset<br/>Richard Brookes<br/>Edward Beers<br/>wid Rebecca Blackman</p> <p>4. Samuel Barret<br/>Joseph Billings<br/>Richard Bernard<br/>John Benmore<br/>Moses Bradford<br/>Jarvis Ballard<br/>James Barton<br/>William Billings<br/>Nicolas Bow<br/>Peter Bowden<br/>John Bashoon<br/>Hugh Barton<br/>James Babbage<br/>Daniell Bristow<br/>wid Briggs<br/>wi Bridges</p> <p>5. James Barnes<br/>Abraham Blish<br/>Peter Barber<br/>Edmund Brown<br/>William Bryant<br/>William Barbut<br/>Thomas Beete<br/>Nicolas Buttolph<br/>John Bishop<br/>Edward Bartles<br/>Georg Badcock. —<br/>Edward Brown<br/>John Brown<br/>Edward Brattle<br/>Bond<br/>John Booker<br/>James Beury<br/>wid Bellingham<br/>Button</p> <p>6. Isaac Biscoe<br/>Henry Brightman<br/>Andrew Belchar<br/>Richard Brown<br/>Gabriell Beruoqn<br/>John Briggs<br/>William Briggs<br/>Richard Buckley<br/>Peter Butler<br/>Joseph Belknap</p> | <p>David Basset<br/>Alexander Bulman<br/>Francis Brock<br/>Thomas Brown<br/>Edward Boilston<br/>Thomas Baker<br/>wid Mary Button</p> <p>7. Robert Butcher<br/>Nathaniell Buynfield<br/>Nathan<sup>h</sup> Balston<br/>Abraham Brown<br/>Thomas Bossenger<br/>Samuell Bridge<br/>Stephen Butler<br/>John Barry<br/>Samuell Bill<br/>Thomas Brattle<br/>Benjamin Bagworth<br/>John Balston<br/>Jahleel Brenton<br/>Jonathan Balston Sen<sup>r</sup><br/>Jonathan Balston Jun<sup>r</sup><br/>John Boreland<br/>Joseph Bridgham<br/>Philip Bargier<br/>John Blore<br/>John Beard<br/>William Boatswain<br/>William Butler<br/>Sammel Boon<br/>Stephen Badger</p> <p>8. Edward Bromfield<br/>Thomas Banister<br/>Sammel Bickner<br/>Jonathan Belchar<br/>John Bennet<br/>John Balston, carpent.<br/>John Bull<br/>Thomas Baker<br/>Joseph Brisco<br/>John Bourn<br/>Benjamin Blackleech<br/>Richard Buckley<br/>Francis Buckit<br/>William Burrage<br/>Robert Brown<br/>wid Burges</p> <p>9. Jeremiah Belchar<br/>James Bill<br/>Jonathan Bill<br/>Joseph Bill<br/>William Bordman<br/>John Bull<br/>Thaddaus Barrow<br/>Briant Bredon</p> <p>10. Thomas Boilston<br/>Georg Bearstow<br/>Joseph Buckmaster</p> |
|--|--|

1. William Coleman  
Job Chamberlain  
Jonas Clark  
Ezekiel Clesby  
Robert Comby  
William Clough  
Samuel Clark, carpent  
William Cop m<sup>t</sup>  
Edward Cruft  
Henry Chamlet  
William Chamlet  
Samuel Clark, mariner  
Christophers  
Thomas Coates  
William Clements  
David Cop  
William Critchfield  
John Cobbet
2. John Clark  
William Cole  
Nicolas Cocks  
John Carlile  
John Colmer  
Joseph Chamberlain  
John Child  
David Cop Sen<sup>t</sup>  
David Cop Jun<sup>t</sup>  
Jeremiah Cushing  
Percivall Clarke  
Mungo Craford  
John Candish  
Ebenezer Clough  
Daniell Collins  
Samuel Cop  
John Cuniblar
3. Thomas Child  
Elias Callender  
Samuel Checkly  
Ralph Carter  
John Combes  
Richard Cheever  
John Carthew  
John Cotta, Sen<sup>r</sup>  
John Cotta, Jun<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas Cushing  
Stephen Cros  
John Curtis  
Ebenezer Chafin  
Jonathan Cockeratt  
John Conny  
wid Checkly  
wid Craumer  
Coursor
4. William Critchfield  
Jonas Clay  
Thomas Cooper  
Edward Creek  
Anthony Checkley  
Duncan Campbell  
Mathew Cary  
John Cuniball  
Stephen Clay  
John Coleman
- wid. Calender  
wid. Cheever
5. Richard Crisp  
Georg Cable  
Thomas Clark  
William Cros  
William Crow  
Samuel Clough  
John Campbell  
Mathew Collins  
Thomas Cook  
Thomas Coram  
wid. Crow
6. Samuel Checkly  
Thomas Crees  
James Cornish  
John Clesby  
John Cary  
Andrew Cunningham  
Richard Christophers  
John Cook  
Elisha Cook  
Thomas Cornish  
Timothy Cunningham
7. Caleb Chafin  
John Cutler  
John Clough  
William Clark  
John Cook  
David Croweh  
Abraham Christophers  
Gilbert Cole  
Thomas Carter  
John Clampit  
Edward Chamden  
John Cole, mariner  
John Cole, Schoolmaster  
Joseph Cowell Jun<sup>t</sup>
8. Henry Cole  
John Cornish  
Joshua Cornish  
Robert Calf  
John Clough, glover  
George Clark Sen<sup>r</sup>  
Georg Clark Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Cob Sen<sup>t</sup>  
Richard Cob Jun<sup>t</sup>  
Timothy Clark  
Joseph Cowell Sen<sup>t</sup>  
William Clap  
Richard Critchfield  
w Sarah Cowell  
w Hannah Cowell  
w Margaret Corwin
9. John Center  
William Colmer
10. Abraham Chamberlain  
Joshua Child  
Samuel Clark

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>1.</b> Jacob Davis<br/>Samuel Durrani<br/>William Davis<br/>William Dennis<br/>Peter Dunbar<br/>Henry Dickerson<br/>Leonard Drown<br/>Lawrence Drisco</p> <p><b>2.</b> Joseph Dowding<br/>Charles Demerit<br/>Samuel Dyar<br/>wid Dolberry</p> <p><b>3.</b> Gyles Dyar<br/>Robert Davis<br/>Henry Dawson<br/>John Dyar<br/>John Dyar<br/>John Dorrell<br/>Joseph Dean</p> <p><b>4.</b> Samson Dewer<br/>Ambrose Daws<br/>John Draper<br/>William Deuserberry<br/>wid Dowel<br/>Doured</p> <p><b>5.</b> Henry Deering<br/>John Dosset<br/>Richard Draper<br/>Edmund Dolbear<br/>Samuel Daniell<br/>wid Dudson</p> <p><b>6.</b> Benjamin Davis<br/>Jeremiah Duñier</p> | <p>James Downing<br/>Thomas Davis, cooper<br/>Thomas Davis, Shoemaker<br/>Moses Desclamp<br/>John Davenport<br/>Seth Dwight</p> <p><b>7.</b> Benjamin Dyar<br/>John Dyar<br/>Obadiah Dickerson<br/>Adam Dindsdall<br/>Dindsdall<br/>Edward Drinker<br/>Philip Delarock<br/>Joseph Dayes<br/>Obadiah Dew<br/>Nathaneel Dew<br/>Richard Deloy<br/>Simon Daniell<br/>John Dingly<br/>John Doan</p> <p><b>8.</b> Edward Durrant<br/>Thomas Down<br/>Sylvanus Davis<br/>Mathew Delavar<br/>Moses Dry, or le Sic*<br/>Eleazar Darby<br/>w Sarah Davis<br/>w Davis</p> <p><b>9.</b> Thomas Dowty</p> <p><b>10.</b> John Druce<br/>John Devotion<br/>Eramus Drue<br/>Joseph Davis<br/>Edward Devotion</p> |
|--|---|
- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>1.</b> William Everden<br/>Robert Edmonds<br/>Joseph Eldridge<br/>Jonathan Evans<br/>John Eyer, barber<br/>David Eustus<br/>John Eyer, Junr<br/>Robert Edmonds</p> <p><b>2.</b> William Endicott<br/>David Edwards<br/>James English<br/>Henry Emes<br/>Benjamin Emmes<br/>Eccles, Butcher<br/>John Earl<br/>John Elliset<br/>Emes, carpenter</p> <p><b>3.</b> Benjamin Emmons Junr<br/>John Endicott<br/>Jonathan Elason</p> | <p>widdow Everell</p> <p><b>4.</b> William Everton<br/>Benjamin Emmons, Senr<br/>John Eustus<br/>Martha Ely</p> <p><b>5.</b> Georg Ellisston<br/>Richard Ely</p> <p><b>6.</b> John Eyre Esqr<br/>Jonathan Everet<br/>Obadiah Emmons</p> <p><b>7.</b> John Egbar<br/>Thomas Eyres</p> <p><b>8.</b> Robert Earl<br/>Edward Ellis<br/>Samuel Earl<br/>Daniell Elin<br/>Edward Eglinton</p> |
|---|---|

\* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl  
Robert Ellis, Junr  
Joseph Elliot  
Esset

9. William Eustus Senr  
William Eustus Junr

10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum

2. John Foster Esq  
David Farnum  
John Farnum Senr  
William Frothingham  
John Farnum Junr  
Stephen French  
Phillip Fentee  
John Frizell  
Gabriell Fishlock

3. Gypson Far  
Jacob Fermiside  
John Figge

4. James Fowl  
James Farris  
Francis Foxcraft  
John Foy  
Henry Franklen  
widdow Fitch

5. Capt Fox —  
Hopestill Foster

6. Thomas Field  
Benjamin Fonnell

Thomas Fitch  
John Fonnell  
John Fairweather  
Benjamin Fitch  
Duncan mack Farland  
Robert Franks

7. Josiah Franklen  
John Fosdick  
Richard Flood  
Thomas Fox  
William Fisher  
widdow Fairweather

8. Joseph Flood  
Gyles Fyfield  
Theophilus Frary  
James Flood  
Richard Fyfield  
Joseph Fuller  
Alexander Fullerton  
Henry Ferry  
widdow Frost

9. John Floid Sen  
Hugh Floid  
John Floid Junr

1. James Glass  
John Greenmough  
James Goodwin  
Robert Gammon  
Samuell Greenwood senr  
Obadiah Gill  
Samuell Greenwood Jun'r  
Joseph Grant  
William Gill  
James Grant  
Abraham Gourding Jun'r  
Thomas Goodale  
Joseph Glidden  
Bartholmew Green

2. John Goodwin  
Joseph Gallop  
Benjamin Gallop  
Thomas Gold  
Thomas Gilbert  
Abraham Gourding Sen'r  
John Goff  
John Green  
James Grey  
Samuell Grice

Edward Goff —  
John Gallant  
Sammell Gardner

3. Joshua Gee  
Christopher Goff  
Regnal Grinian  
Lot Gourding  
John Gawd  
Robert Glover  
Henry Gibbs  
widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r  
William Gypson  
Thomas Gwin  
William Griggs  
Thomas Graford  
John Garret  
John George

5. William Gibbond  
Robert Guttridge  
Robert Gibbs  
Enock Greenleaf

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Nathaniell Green<br/>James Green<br/>Duncan Garnock<br/>Richard Green<br/>John Green<br/>William Gull<br/>Widdow Gross<br/>widdow Gardner</p> <p>6. Jeremiah Gypson<br/>James Gouge<br/>Edward Gouge<br/>Rebeckah Griffin</p> <p>7. John Greenleaf<br/>Samuell Grey<br/>Baldwin Gouge<br/>Nathaniell Green<br/>Thomas Gretian<br/>Benjamin Gillam<br/>David Gwin</p> | <p>Thomas Gent<br/>Icabod Gale<br/>Anthony Gretian<br/>Martha Grantham</p> <p>8. Isaak Goos<br/>John Glover<br/>Richard Gridly<br/>William Gibbons<br/>Thomas Gold<br/>Bartholmew Green<br/>Samuell Gaskell<br/>Anthony Greenhill<br/>Gyles Goddard</p> <p>10. Thomas Gardner<br/>Joseph Gardner<br/>Joshua Gardner<br/>widdow Gates<br/>widdow Gardner</p> |
|---|---|
- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Francis Hudson<br/>William Hobby<br/>Nathaniell Henchman<br/>Richard Honewell<br/>William Hough<br/>Thomas Hunt<br/>Richard Holt<br/>Nathaniell Hall<br/>John Hiskot<br/>Stephen Honowell<br/>John Hodgden<br/>Joshua Hewes Junr<br/>Samuell Hermon<br/>Samuell Holmer</p> <p>2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson<br/>Robert Howard<br/>James Howard<br/>John Hobby<br/>Dr William Hughes<br/>Joseph Hillar<br/>Erasmus Harrison<br/>Joshua Hewes Junr (1)<br/>Nathaneell Halsey<br/>widdow Henly</p> <p>3. David Harris<br/>Elias Heath<br/>Thomas Hitchborn<br/>Elizur Holioak<br/>Samuell Holland<br/>Thomas Hatherly Sen'r<br/>Thomas Hatherly Junr<br/>widdow Hawkins</p> <p>4. Thomas Hunt<br/>Thomas Harwodd<br/>Thomas Harris<br/>Georg Hallet<br/>Arthur Hale</p> | <p>James Hawkins<br/>John Hunlock<br/>John Horton<br/>William Hannah<br/>William Harris<br/>Hercules Hewet<br/>Gustavus Hambleton<br/>widdow Harris</p> <p>5. Georg Horbuekle<br/>Francis Holmes<br/>William Hall<br/>John Hill<br/>Eliakim Hutchinson<br/>Joshua Hewes<br/>Samuell Hood<br/>widdow Herridge</p> <p>6. Lawrence Hammond<br/>Ambrose Honowell<br/>William Hill<br/>John Henderson<br/>William Haberfield<br/>Benjamin Harris<br/>Jacob Halwell<br/>Nathaniell Halsey<br/>widdow Hacket</p> <p>7. Ebenezer Hayden<br/>Richard Harris<br/>Joseph Hill<br/>Ephraim Hall<br/>William Hayden<br/>Edward Hill<br/>Abraham Harrison, clerk<br/>James Hill<br/>Thomas Hill Junr<br/>Benjamin Holoway<br/>William Holowell<br/>Thomas Hay</p> |
|---|---|

Isaak Hallum Torrence Henly Richard Hubbard William Holloway Nicholas Hopkins widdow Hunt	Henry Hill, marriner John Hubbard Thomas Hall
8. James Harris Nathaniell Holmes Joseph Holmes Nathaniell Hatch Greenhill Henewell Joseph Holmes Jun'r	9. Joseph Hasey William Hasey
	10. Robert Harris Daniell Harris Timothy Harris Robert Harris Junr Nathaniell Holland
1. John Jarvis John Ireland Nathaniell Jarvis Thomas Johnson	Benjamin Jackson Isaak Jones, Fisherman widdow Jose
2. Thomas Jackson Matthew Jones Joseph Jackson Samuell Jackson Zechariah Johnson John Jenkins Nicholas Ingoldsby John Jenkins, mariner widdow Joles	5. Henry Ingram David Jeffrys David Johnson David Jenners
3. Nathaniell Jewell John Jepson William Jepson Thomas Jepson widdow Jacobs	6. Job Ingram Samuell Johnson James Jarvis Samuell the Jew widdow Jones
4. Samuell Jackline Aaron Jeffords L <sup>t</sup> Jarvis	7. John Joyliff Esq Roger Jud Nathaniell Johnson
	8. John Johnson Isaak Jones
	9. William Ireland
1. Thomas Kellond Timothy Kemble, carp	John Kilby seur William Keen John Kilby Junr Keemer
2. Richard Knight John Keetch Timothy Kemble widdow Kind Deborah Kean	6. Ralph Kileup Solomon Kneeland John Killio Samuell King
3. Andrew Knot John Kneeland Solomon Kneeland	7. Nathaniel Keettle
5. Roger Kileup Christopher Kilby	8. John Kelton Richard Keates
1. Robert Lash	John Lawson Robert Lad
2. John Langdon	Thomas Lazenby



- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie<br/>Thomas Littlepage<br/>Peter Lawrence<br/>Lancelot Lake<br/>Peter Leach<br/>Thomas Lamb<br/>Daniell Loring<br/>Capt. Lassells<br/>widdow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love<br/>John Loverin<br/>Phillip Langdon<br/>Isaak Loring<br/>William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuëll Lynde<br/>Francis Legarce<br/>William Lacky<br/>James Leblond<br/>Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell<br/>widdow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuëll Leg<br/>John Lewis<br/>Richard Lux<br/>Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon<br/>Joseph Lowell<br/>Ebenezer Lascomb<br/>John Lemene<br/>Joshua Lane<br/>Robert Logen<br/>Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn<br/>Samuel Landman<br/>John Levensworth<br/>Joseph Lobden<br/>John Lee<br/>John Leach</p> |
|---|--|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall<br/>John Marshall<br/>Elias Maverick Sen'r<br/>Robert Moor<br/>Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott<br/>Amos Murrell<br/>Edward Mortimer<br/>Edward Martin<br/>Thomas Mitchill<br/>John Mountford<br/>Henry More<br/>Edmund Mountford<br/>Christopher Monk<br/>Andrew Mariner<br/>Thomas Martin<br/>John Mills<br/>Robert Mangridg<br/>Edward Mills<br/>widdow Mountford<br/>Lydia Moor<br/>widdow Moor<br/>widdow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie<br/>Thomas Martin<br/>Samuëll Mattock senr<br/>Samuëll Mattock Junr<br/>Joseph Mariner<br/>Richard Miles Jr<br/>Widdow Maning<br/>widdow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercer<br/>Stephen Minot<br/>William Manly<br/>Georg Mountjoy<br/>John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford<br/>Richard Moril<br/>Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford<br/>Eleazur Moody<br/>Robert Maxwell<br/>Benjamin Mountford<br/>Thaddens Mackarta<br/>John Maxwell<br/>James Mears<br/>James Montier<br/>William Man<br/>Thomas Melens<br/>Medcalf<br/>Merit<br/>widdow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason<br/>Joseph Malam<br/>Florence Mackarta<br/>Thomas Marshall<br/>James Maxwell<br/>Georg Monk<br/>Arthur Mason<br/>Simeon Messenger<br/>Archibale Macquedick<br/>Hannah Man her husband<br/>Francis Mors<br/>Alexander Miller<br/>Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh<br/>Isaak Marion, butcher<br/>John Marion senr<br/>Samuëll Marion<br/>Robert Mason<br/>Paul Miller<br/>Miles mariner</p> |
|--|--|

John Mico  
 Samuell Marshall  
 John Morris  
 Thomas Messenger  
 James Marshall  
 Nicholas Mead  
 Nathaniell Miles  
 William Molton  
 widdow Man, unicorn

Jacob Melyen  
 John Mason  
 Jacob Mason  
 Henry Miles  
 Samson More  
 Joseph Marsh  
 Joseph Marshall  
 John Marsh at Keats  
 Widdow Mason

8. John Mulberry  
 John Marion Junr  
 Daniell Mory

9. Paul Maverick  
 10. Dorman Morean

1. John Nash  
 Georg Nowell  
 John Nedham  
 Ezekiel Nedham  
 Nathaniel Newhall  
 Joseph Nash

4. Timothy Nash

2. John Nicols  
 David Norton  
 Georg Norton  
 Thomas Nulline  
 Georg Newby

5. Thomas Newton  
 John Nelson  
 Capt Newhall
6. Jabesh Negus  
 Robert Nokes  
 Nathaniell Newgate

3. Francis Nocks

7. Samuell Nortecross  
 Sarah Noyes

1.

6. Widdow Oxenbridge

2. John Oliver

7. Nathaniell Oliver  
 Daniell Oliver  
 Reguall Odall  
 Richard Okum

3. John Orris

8. Richard Oakman  
 William Obison  
 widdow Oxford

4.

5. Thomas Oakes

1. John Prat  
 Nathaniell Parkman  
 John Pullen  
 John Parmiter  
 John Pittam  
 William Parkman  
 James Pitts  
 John Pitts  
 Gerard Pursly  
 Richard Pears  
 Samuell Poor  
 Joseph Parrum  
 Elias Puddington  
 William Pearce  
 widdow Perkins

John Palmer  
 John Pears  
 Edward Proctour  
 John Pim  
 Thomas Parker  
 John Plaisted senr  
 John Plaisted Junr  
 Robert Pears  
 Ebenezer Parmiter  
 Prindle  
 Edward Porter  
 Thomas Franklin  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pain, mariner

2. Timothy Prout  
 Joseph Prout  
 Edward Peggy

3. Ebenezer Price  
 William Palfrey  
 Joseph Peirce  
 Joshua Peacock  
 Elias Puddington

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>John Parker<br/>Pousland<br/>widdow Pierson<br/>widdow Prince<br/>widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest<br/>Humphery Parsons<br/>Thomas Phillips<br/>John Pasco<br/>William Parsons<br/>William Pain<br/>Robert Price<br/>William Philips<br/>Joyliff Price<br/>Francis Parnoll<br/>Peter Parrot<br/>Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proctour<br/>Samuell Pluiner<br/>Daniell Powning<br/>Thomas Perkins<br/>Thomas Peecke Jun'r<br/>Elkanah Pembrock<br/>Thomas Palmer<br/>John Pitts<br/>Benjamin Pemberton<br/>Thomas Plats<br/>William Pain<br/>widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson<br/>Samuell Phillips<br/>Joseph Prince<br/>Henry Put<br/>Nicholas Paig<br/>James Pemberton<br/>Richard Peacock</p> | <p>John Pastree<br/>widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard<br/>Jose Phillips<br/>Hugh Perrin<br/>John Pool<br/>William Phillips<br/>William Pain, Smith<br/>John Potwine<br/>Michael Perry<br/>John Parker<br/>Samuell Phillips<br/>Mr Pain, from Nosset<br/>Edward Punree<br/>David Pollard<br/>John Peecke<br/>Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince<br/>Thomas Powell<br/>Samuell Pears<br/>Seth Perry<br/>Nathaniell Purdue<br/>John Pell<br/>Daniell Phippeny<br/>William Porter Jun'r<br/>Richard Pain, mast maker<br/>Henry Perkin<br/>John Potter<br/>Nathaneel Peather<br/>widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat<br/>Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips<br/>John Parker</p> |
|---|---|
- 
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Joseph Roberts<br/>John Roberts<br/>James Robes<br/>Georg Robinson<br/>John Robinson<br/>Joseph Robinson<br/>John Rainsford<br/>John Russell<br/>David Robinson<br/>John Rucke Jun'r<br/>Anna Richards<br/>widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford<br/>Obadiah Reed<br/>William Roby<br/>Samuell Russell<br/>James Raimer<br/>Joseph Russell<br/>William Rous<br/>Risee, mariner<br/>Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>3. John Richards<br/>James Ranstrop<br/>Joseph Ryall<br/>Ralph Rainsford<br/>Richard Richardson<br/>Charles Roberts<br/>George Raison</p> <p>4. John Rickes<br/>John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts<br/>John Ryall<br/>Humphery Richards<br/>Joseph Rogers<br/>Nathaniell Raynolds<br/>Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimer<br/>John Rowlstone<br/>Caleb Ray<br/>Joseph Russell</p> |
|---|---|

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| William Randall<br>Gamafiell Rogers | Andrew Rankin<br>William Randall |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
- 
- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7. John Rilee<br>William Ridgill | 8. James Randall<br>William Ruck |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
- 
- 
- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| 1. Henry Sharp, painter<br>John Smith<br>Thomas Stephens<br>Josiah Stone<br>Robert Seers<br>Richard Shoot<br>Arthur Smith<br>Nicholas Salisbury<br>John Stover<br>Joseph Snelling<br>John Scally<br>William Shute<br>John Sowther<br>James Seward St<br>Samson Shoar<br>Michael Shoot<br>John Snelling<br>Anthony Stoddard<br>John Silly<br>Samuel Sweetman | Thomas Simkins |
|---|----------------|
- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. William Shepree<br>Edward Suiners<br>John Seate<br>Jabesh Salter<br>John Simons<br>John Sunderland<br>William Stratton<br>Joseph Switcher<br>Benjamin Suellings<br>Christopher Sleg<br>Joseph Skinner<br>John Shine<br>Samuel Shaddock<br>James Statson<br>James Seward<br>Richard Sherrin<br>Widdow Stephens | 4. Abraham Smith<br>Robert Shelstone<br>James Smith<br>Thomas Savage, goldsmith<br>Ephraim Savage<br>Cyprian Southwark<br>Gregory Sugars<br>Moses Shedbeard<br>John Salisbury<br>Thomas Storey<br>Jacob Smith<br>John Spencer<br>Elizabeth Stephens |
|--|---|
- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 3. James Statson<br>Robert Starkee<br>Pilgrim Simkins<br>William Snell<br>John Somes<br>Major Thomas Savage<br>Thomas Standbury<br>John Sellman<br>Alexander Seers<br>Seth Smith<br>Nicholas Sparry<br>John Simson<br>Thomas Steel | 5. Henry Spry<br>Richard Sherrin<br>Coll Samuel Shrimpton<br>Peter Shabbod<br>Samson Stoddard<br>Capt <sup>n</sup> Smithson<br>Sarson<br>Thomas Savage, mariner<br>Widdow Sweet |
|--|---|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
|  | 6. Simeon Stoddard<br>Nathaniell Shannon<br>Francis Smith<br>Joseph Scot<br>Briant Smith<br>Robert Sanders<br>Peter Sheridan<br>John Shaddock<br>Epaphras Shrimpton<br>Widdow Stoddard |
|--|--|
- 
- |  |  |
|--|--|
|  | 7. Samuel Smith<br>Savel Simson<br>Stephen Sergeant<br>John Smith, baker<br>Thomas Smith, stiller<br>Peter Sergeant, Esq<br>Gyles Sylvester<br>Thomas Shepoot<br>Rowland Storey<br>Joseph Stocker<br>Bartholmew Sutton<br>William Sutton<br>John Smith, the Smith<br>Windor Sandy<br>William Slack |
|--|--|

8. Samuel Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull  
 Alexander Simson  
 Elizur Star  
 Joseph Simson  
 Eneas Salter  
 Michael Shaller  
 Mathias Smith  
 Robert Sanderson  
 Samson Sheaf  
 Samuel Salter  
 Eneas Salter Junr  
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr  
 Joseph Soper  
 Nicholas Stoughton  
 Widdow Sanderson  
 Widdow Small

9. John Smith

10. Thomas Stedman  
 Nathaniel Stedman  
 Ralph Shepard

1. Timothy Thornton  
 Richard Tout Junr  
 William Towers

James Thornbury  
 Thomas Thornton  
 John Thwing  
 Benjamin Thaxter

2. Daniell Turell  
 Daniell Travis  
 Georg Thomas  
 John Trow  
 Thomas Townsend, smith  
 Christopher Taylor  
 John Tucker, mar  
 Thomas Townsend  
 Sarah Turell  
 Wid of Capt Turell  
 widdow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet  
 James Taylor  
 Penn Townsend  
 Francis Thrasher  
 Bernard Trot  
 John Tuckerman  
 Samuel Tilly  
 James Townsend

3. Samuel Turell  
 Joseph Townsend  
 Richard Tally  
 Benjamin Tout dead  
 Thomas Tyler  
 Samuel Thorn  
 John Tenny, dead  
 James Traworthy  
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon rampant

7. William Turner  
 William Tilly  
 John Temple  
 John Tuckerman Jun'r

4. John Thwing  
 Isaiah Tay  
 Jeremiah Tay  
 Bartholomew Threenedle  
 Daniell Thomson

8. Edward Taylor  
 Peter Townsend senr  
 Peter Townsend Jun'r  
 William Tedman  
 Georg Turfery  
 Widdow Thair

5. Matthew Turner  
 Edward Thomas

9. Samuel Townsend  
 Elisha Tuttle  
 Edward Tuttle  
 John Tuttle  
 Jonathan Tuttle

10. Jonathan Torey

1. David Vaughan  
 John Viall  
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

2. Christopher Vale

6. Andrew Veatch

3. John Veering  
 James Updick

7.

4. John Vicars

8. Joseph Vicars

5. John Usher

9.

10.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>1.</b> Joseph Williams<br/>         Samuell Woodward<br/>         Lawrence White<br/>         Samuell Workman<br/>         John Welch<br/>         John Water<br/>         Benjamin Williams<br/>         Andrew Wilson<br/>         Samuell White, mariner<br/>         Samuell White, carpenter<br/>         Benjamin Worthylake</p> <p><b>2.</b> Richard Way<br/>         Richard White<br/>         Obadiah Wakefield<br/>         Amos Woodlin<br/>         John Wakefield senr<br/>         John Wakefield Junr<br/>         Adam Winthrop<br/>         Andrew Willet<br/>         Timothy Watsworth<br/>         Edward Worrell<br/>         William Wheeler<br/>         John Waters<br/>             Wiar, boatman<br/>         Joseph Wadsworth mr<br/>         Widdow Wensley<br/>         Widdow Warren<br/>         Widdow Waters</p> <p><b>3.</b> John Wally senr<br/>         Joshua Windsor<br/>         Samuell Walker<br/>         Thomas Windsor<br/>         Benjamin Web<br/>         Samuell Wentworth<br/>         Nathaniell Williams<br/>         Jonathan Waldo<br/>         James Williams<br/>         Francis Whitman<br/>             Whitehorn, at Wentworths<br/>         Widdow Walker</p> <p><b>4.</b> John Waldo<br/>         John Watkins<br/>         Andrew Waker<br/>         William Wilson<br/>         Thomas Walker<br/>         Ebenezer Weekes</p> <p><b>5.</b> Benjamin Walker<br/>         Samuell Ward<br/>         Joseph Web<br/>         John Watson<br/>         Edward Winslow<br/>         James Wood<br/>         John Wiswall</p> | <p>William Welsted<br/>         Dr. Richard Williams</p> <p><b>6.</b> Richard Wilkins<br/>         James Worth<br/>         Robert Williams<br/>         Thomas Wheeler<br/>         John Wilson<br/>         John Walker<br/>         Widdow Ware<br/>         Sarah Webster<br/>         Widow Wesendunck</p> <p><b>7.</b> Cornelius Waldo<br/>         John Williams<br/>         James Webster<br/>         David Walsby<br/>         John Wally Junr<br/>         John Wencheomb<br/>         Edward Wanton<br/>         Elizabeth Wheteomb<br/>         Michael Willis<br/>         John Winslow and mother<br/>         maj John Wally<br/>         Daniell Willard<br/>         William Welsted Junr<br/>         Joseph Web<br/>         Martha Wharton</p> <p><b>8.</b> Wait Winthrop Esqr<br/>         Thomas Walker Senr<br/>         Thomas Walker Junr<br/>         John Wait<br/>         Return Wait<br/>         William Wallace<br/>         Thomas Wallace<br/>         Peter Ware<br/>         Edward Willis<br/>         Joseph Wheeler<br/>         John Williams<br/>         William Web<br/>         William Wheeler</p> <p><b>9.</b> Aaron Way<br/>         Dean Winthrop<br/>         Jose Winthrop<br/>         Thomas Williams<br/>         John Wait</p> <p><b>10.</b> Joseph White<br/>         Benjamin White<br/>         John Winchester<br/>         Josiah Winchester<br/>         Thomas Woodward<br/>         Georg Woodward. —<br/>         Widdow White</p> |
|---|---|

## INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of many names is so varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gelfries, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

Bosrox, December, 1881.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Abandana, 158.<br/>           Abbot, 143.<br/>           Abdey, 73.<br/>           Ackerman, 158.<br/>           Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.<br/>           Adams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66, 68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136, 137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.<br/>           Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 154, 141, 154, 158.<br/>           Adlin, 158.<br/>           Adlers, 68.<br/>           Aldtree (Angletree), 139, 151, 158.<br/>           Alecock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103, 158.<br/>           Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150, 155, 158.<br/>           Alexander, 57, 158.<br/>           Alger, 158.<br/>           Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.<br/>           Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.<br/>           Allerton, 73.<br/>           Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 151, 158.<br/>           Allinson (Aliston), 49, 54, 55, 154, 158.<br/>           Almshouse, 78.<br/>           Ami (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.<br/>           Amory, 78.<br/>           Anderson, 22, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.<br/>           Andrews, 18, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.<br/>           Auger, 32, 75, 138.<br/>           Auhaltree, 139.<br/>           Antrobus, 48.<br/>           Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.<br/>           Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.<br/>           Arbuckle, 137.<br/>           Archer, 158.<br/>           Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.<br/>           Ardling, 136.<br/>           Armistage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.<br/>           Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.<br/>           Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154, 158.<br/>           Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 127, 155, 158.</p> | <p>Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158.<br/>           Assali, 107, 150.<br/>           Aston, 136.<br/>           Atherton, 28, 158.<br/>           Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 153, 155, 158.<br/>           Attaway, 59.<br/>           Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137, 139, 146, 148, 149, 158.<br/>           Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.<br/>           Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.<br/>           Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.<br/>           Auren, 141.<br/>           Austen, 136.<br/>           Avery (Avere, Averyes), 84, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.<br/>           Avignon, 158.<br/>           Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.<br/>           Ayres (Ares), 84, 88, 146. (<i>See Eires.</i>)</p> <p>Babbage, 143, 159.<br/>           Babbell, 68.<br/>           Backer, 75.<br/>           Backway, 103.<br/>           Bacon, 138.<br/>           Badcock, 159.<br/>           Badger, 159.<br/>           Bagworth, 155, 159.<br/>           Bagley, 82, 159.<br/>           Baker, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 49, 54, 55, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 92, 98, 109, 112, 116, 122, 125, 135, 137, 149, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 118, 139, 150, 154, 156, 158, 159.<br/>           Ballard, 41, 47.<br/>           Ballard, 33, 82, 84, 92, 106, 135, 139, 146, 148, 151, 158, 159.<br/>           Ballentine, 70, 101, 103, 105, 138, 150, 159.<br/>           Balstone, 61, 71, 73, 75, 80, 81, 120, 121, 124, 143, 155, 156, 159.<br/>           Banister, 119, 143, 156, 159.<br/>           Banks, 68, 80, 82, 159.<br/>           Bant (Baunt), 138, 150, 158.<br/>           Barackin, 153.<br/>           Barbell, 55.<br/>           Barber, 70, 72, 86, 88, 89, 98, 101, 137, 141, 149, 153, 158, 159.<br/>           Barbott, 138, 153, 159.</p> |
|---|--|

- Bardsge, 82.  
 Bargier, 159.  
 Barker, 89, 117.  
 Barnal, 75.  
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.  
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.  
 Barnesdell, 159.  
 Barnett, 68, 111.  
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.  
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158, 159.  
 Burey, 129, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.  
 Barrington, 104.  
 Barrow, 159.  
 Bartholomew, 47, 49, 65, 72.  
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.  
 Bashoon, 159.  
 Basse, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.  
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.  
 Basset, 22.  
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.  
 Batchelder, 68.  
 Bateman, 64, 70.  
 Batt, 78.  
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.  
 Batts, 73.  
 Baxter, 62, 85, 100, 113, 137, 140.  
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 149, 158.  
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.  
 Beales, 158.  
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.  
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.  
 Bedlam, 86.  
 Bedlow, 98.  
 Bednell, 116, 142.  
 Bedwell, 71.  
 Beedle, 113, 140.  
 Beers, 159.  
 Beete, 159.  
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.  
 Bell, 9.  
 Bellenes, 38.  
 Bellingham, 17, 113, 159.  
 Belknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.  
 Benmour, 32.  
 Bendish (Benditch), 49, 55.  
 Bengamin, 70.  
 Benjar, 158.  
 Benmore, 152, 159.  
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.  
 Benning, 119.  
 Bernoon, 154, 159.  
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 86, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.  
 Beutles, 115.  
 Bevers, 22, 97, 137.  
 Blacknell, 127, 141.  
 Blackner, 159.  
 Black (Blackhe), 72, 87.  
 Big, 159.  
 Bright, 72.  
 Bright, 73, 156.  
 Birt, 22, 38, 59, 63, 76, 81, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 148, 150, 159.  
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 129, 142, 152, 159.  
 Billon, 159.  
 Bingley, 21, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.  
 Birge, 109, 139.  
*Birds*, 1794-1845, pp. 11-13.  
 Bisson, 154, 159.  
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 158, 159.  
 Blabber, 159.  
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.  
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.  
 Blackman, 159.  
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.  
 Black, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 141, 148, 156, 158.  
 Blackfield, 70.  
 Blenny, 75.  
 Bligh, 73, 120.  
 Blinko (Blinceo), 73, 121.  
 Blower (Blore), 49, 61, 159.  
 Bludsto, 113.  
 Blumfeld, 53, 59.  
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.  
 Blyth, 143, 154.  
 Boatswain, 159.  
 Boddy, 82.  
 Bodkin, 55.  
 Bogles, 75.  
 Bollard, 71.  
 Bonamy, 113, 144.  
 Bond, 22, 132, 159.  
 Bonner, 78, 107.  
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.  
 Boone, 28, 73, 153, 159.  
 Booth, 88.  
 Boquet, 156.  
 Borden, 158.  
 Bordenman, 159.  
 Borland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.  
 Bornone, 142.  
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.  
 Bosworth, 41, 47.  
 Bones, 84.  
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.  
 Boul (Bolt), 71, 75, 100, 110, 149, 158.  
 Boulter, 46, 70.  
 Bourin, 159.  
 Bow, 159.  
 Bowd, 108, 139.  
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.  
 Bowens, 68.  
 Bowland, 82.  
 Bowles, 72.  
 Bowry, 22, 159.  
 Boyles, 159.  
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.  
 Boys, 136.  
 Brackett, 49, 51.  
 Bracy, 31.  
 Bradley, 22, 51.  
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.  
 Brading (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.  
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.  
 Braer, 96.  
 Branselle, 149.  
 Brat, 110.  
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.  
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.  
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.  
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.  
 Brewer, 146.  
*Brickwall*, 78.  
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.  
 Bridgham (Briglam), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.  
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.  
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.  
 Brimblecom, 22.  
 Brimsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.  
 Biful, 71, 82, 112, 110.  
 Briscoe, 75, 84, 125, 111, 156, 158, 159.  
 Bristow, 159.  
 Brizellton, 16.  
 Broadbent, 108, 139.  
 Brock, 159.  
 Brockenberry, 32.  
 Brockhoven, 112, 140.  
 Bromfield (Brumfield), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.  
 Bromsden, 148.  
 Brooding, 72.  
 Broof, 71.  
 Brooker, 139.  
 Brookins, 22.  
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 128, 159.  
 Broughton, 32.  
 Brower, 141.  
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.



[illegible][illegible]



- [illegible]

Ganges, 143, 155, 156, 163.

Gauch, 71.

Gedford, 154, 162.

Geddon, 82.

Geg, 135.

Graham, 142.

Granary, 78.

Grant, 89, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.

Granton, 89, 99, 157.

Gratham, 163.

Gray (Grey), 59, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.

Grecham, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.

Grede, 137.

Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 75, 76, 83,

86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 113, 121, 136, 138, 140,

142, 145, 148, 149, 155, 162, 163.

Greenhill, 127, 141, 156, 163.

Greenidge, 34, 38.

Greenleaf, 6, 34, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89,

112, 116, 119, 122, 110, 111, 142, 155, 162, 163.

Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148,

162.

Greenwood, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,

30, 31, 47, 77, 89, 93, 94, 135, 146, 148, 162.

Gregson (Griffin), 96, 138, 162.

Grice, 86, 101, 149, 162.

Griddy, 71, 119, 144, 156, 163.

Griffin (Greenidge), 24, 36, 38, 74, 82, 85, 110,

175, 141, 146, 148, 162, 163.

Griggs, 14, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157,

162.

Grigall, 141.

Gross, Gross, 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 60, 70,

102, 106, 136, 138, 151, 162, 163.

Graver (Groner), 59, 63, 75, 114, 153.

Gross, 85, 93, 136.

Grow, 66.

Grundy, 38.

Gund, 163.

Gullie, 71.

Gutteridge, 24, 71, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135,

147, 149, 149, 163.

Gwio, 29, 50, 89, 105, 118, 142, 163, 162, 163.

Gwynne, 137, 149.

Gypson, 162, 163.

H. Heath, 51, 71, 81, 89, 111, 163.

Hacker, 115.

Hacker, 74, 83, 139, 163.

Hacker, 13, 157.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137, 138, 83, 103, 109, 139, 163.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

H. Heath, 51, 71, 81, 89, 111, 163.

Hacker, 115.

Hacker, 74, 83, 139, 163.

Hacker, 13, 157.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137, 138, 83, 103, 109, 139, 163.

Hacker, 137.

Hacker, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Howe, 24, 65, 70, 120, 138.  
 Howes, 163.  
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.  
 Huckford, 85.  
 Hudson, 15, 24, 29, 43, 46, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148, 157, 163.  
 Huffle, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.  
 Hughes, 74, 163.  
 Huley, 129.  
 Hull, 15, 65, 75, 157, 169.  
 Hurland, 85, 91, 151.  
 Humback (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.  
 Hunnywell (Honeywell), 70, 120, 143, 146, 148, 163, 164.  
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146, 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.  
 Hunting, 146.  
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.  
 Hurlbury, 55.  
 Russell, 74.  
 Hussey, 89, 116.  
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69, 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113, 137, 140, 153, 163.  
 Indycott (*see* Endicott), 151.  
 Ingalls, 59.  
 Ingle, 31.  
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.  
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.  
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71, 83, 106, 109, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.  
 Ings, 74.  
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146, 148, 164.  
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.  
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 69, 70, 74, 79, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 99, 111, 120, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 161.  
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.  
 James, 54, 39, 70, 120.  
 Jarvis, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147, 148, 164.  
 Jebson, 34, 39.  
 Jeffall, 139.  
 Jeffers, 83, 160, 164.  
 Jeffries (*see* Gellereyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140, 153.  
 Jenkins, 31, 38, 69, 70, 114, 146, 164.  
 Jenks, 31.  
 Jenners, 164.  
 Jennison (*see* Ginnison), 149.  
 Jepson, *see* Ginnison.  
 Jeshop, 24, 32.  
 Jesson, 49, 51, 54.  
 Jew, the, 164.  
 Jewell, 163, 138, 151, 164.  
 Jodes, 103.  
 John, 75.  
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 61, 70, 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127, 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 161.  
 Jones, 24, 31, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79, 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 116, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 161.  
 Jose, 161.  
 Joslin, 31.  
 Jossen, 21.  
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.  
 Joyce, 83, 107.  
 Joyliffe (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.  
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 161.  
 Judeth, 142.  
 Judkin, 21.  
 Juet, 142.  
 Jug, 47.  
 Jukes, 31.  
 Jurdon, 38.  
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.

Keay, 31, 89.  
 Keayne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48, 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111, 137, 140, 153, 164.  
 Keemer, 164.  
 Keetch, 69, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.  
 Keettle, 164.  
 Kellard, 85.  
 Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 133, 137, 146, 164.  
 Kelton, 157, 164.  
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.  
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.  
 Kenton, 55.  
 Kertile, 137.  
 Kibble, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.  
 Kifle, 89.  
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.  
 Killeup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.  
 Kilho, 164.  
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86, 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.  
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.  
 King, 31, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 89, 117, 120, 124, 143, 157, 164.  
 Kirby (Crbey), 65, 137, 152.  
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.  
 Kneeland, 152, 164.  
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95, 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.  
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.  
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.  
 Ladd, 138, 146, 151, 164.  
 Laing, 110.  
 Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138, 151, 165.  
 Laman, 69.  
 Lamb, 41, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.  
 Lampree, 165.  
 Lamshead, 25, 32, 74.  
 Landul, 75.  
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.  
 Landon, 74, 129, 142.  
 Lane, 79, 73, 85, 135, 136, 143, 165.  
 Langdon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 164, 165.  
 Langle, 129.  
 Langmon, 157.  
 Langworthy, 32.  
 Lanne, 75.  
 Largine, 41, 46, 141.  
 Larew, 141.  
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.  
 Laseulby, 159.  
 Lash, 24, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.  
 Lassell, 165.  
 Davis, 132.  
 Law, 141.  
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.  
 Lawson, 83, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.  
 Lazenby, 136, 161.  
 Leach, 81, 85, 91, 134, 135, 165.  
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 149.  
 Leatherland, 41.  
 Leblond, 165.  
 Ledagine, 138.  
 Leanes, 81.  
 Lee, 69, 129, 142, 144, 157, 165.  
 Lecke, 127.  
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.  
 Legg, 51, 146, 73, 89, 113, 141, 154, 165.  
 Lemend, 165.  
 Lendall, 48, 162.  
 Le Sie, *alias* Dry, 161.  
 Letherbridge, 11, 79, 104, 137.  
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.  
 Leveret, 73, 89, 115, 141, 151.  
 Levy, 79, 88, 113, 149.  
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145, 163.  
 Lidgitt, 41, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.  
 Licker, 141.  
 Liddikin, 154.  
 Lilly, 61, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 149, 151, 152, 165.

- Lion, 109, 143.  
 Lincoln (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.  
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.  
 Landon (Lindell, Leudell), 44, 47, 48.  
 Linsay, 89, 115, 141.  
 Liscum, 69, 83, 92, 135, 165.  
 Liscum, 54.  
 Lutherwood, 190.  
 Littlepage, 151, 165.  
 Lloyd, 51, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 153, 165.  
 Lobden, 165.  
 Locke, 38.  
 Loft, 26, 120, 143.  
 Lofland, 55.  
 Logden, 165.  
 Loper, 141.  
 Loois, 76.  
 Long, 65, 70, 103.  
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.  
 Lord, 155.  
 Love, 153, 165.  
 Lovelock, 152.  
 Laverine, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.  
 Lavis, 165.  
 Lowden, 155, 165.  
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.  
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.  
 Lumsdile, 148.  
 Lumsley, 135.  
 Lurgen, 46.  
 Luscumbe, 151.  
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.  
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.  
 Lyne, 44.  
 Lyons, 83, 143.  
 Lytherland, 140.  
 Mably, 127.  
 Maccarty (Mecartour, Carty, Maetre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 154, 165.  
 Macdonald, 72, 83.  
 Macdassan, 117.  
 MacFarland, 162.  
 MacKefin, 141.  
 Mackie, 73.  
 Macollie, 165.  
 Macquedick, 165.  
 Main, 165.  
 Maine, 111, 138.  
 Major, 85, 93, 133, 136, 148.  
 Mallagan, 70.  
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.  
 Maltimore, 32, 69.  
 Malyn, 158, 162.  
 Manly, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.  
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.  
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.  
 Manuy, 63.  
 Mansfield, 87, 100.  
 Maple, 113.  
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.  
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.  
 Maroone, 56.  
 Marsh, 74, 142, 146, 155, 165, 166.  
 Marsh, Rumney, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131, 132, 148.  
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 83, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 108, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.  
 Marion, 142, 153, 157, 165, 166.  
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 145.  
*Marricaps*, 1794-1849, pp. 11-13.  
 Martinor, 79, 87, 96, 136, 150, 152, 165.  
 Martarme, 127, 144.  
 Martin, 25, 42, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.  
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 63, 69, 74, 75, 79, 89, 113, 126, 133, 141, 142, 144, 148, 151, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.  
 Massy, 115, 141.  
 Master, 88, 112.  
 Mather, 72, 94, 103.  
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165,
- Matrone, 74.  
 Matstock, 117.  
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 109, 138, 141, 165.  
 Mattone, 85, 91, 134.  
 Mattson (Madson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.  
 Mangeridge, 136, 150, 165.  
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.  
 Maxfield, 44, 153.  
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.  
 May, 44, 47, 60.  
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.  
 Mead, 166.  
 Meares, 52, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.  
 Measure, 69.  
 Medcup, 137.  
 Medecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 159, 165.  
 Melens, 165.  
 Mellows, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.  
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.  
 Mercer, 89, 151, 165.  
 Merriam, 144.  
 Merrifield, 85, 87.  
 Merrill, 25, 66.  
 Merritt, 136, 165.  
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.  
 Metcalf, 150, 165.  
 Michel, 139.  
 Mico, 155, 156, 165.  
 Middleton, 48, 75, 127, 144.  
 Milam (Millum), 54, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.  
 Millard, 157.  
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.  
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.  
 Miltown, 75.  
 Miner, 44, 47, 106.  
 Minot, 47, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.  
 Mirack, 143.  
 Mirrian, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.  
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.  
 Molberry, 75.  
 Molden, 39.  
 Molder, 25, 38.  
 Moletts, 55.  
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.  
 Monck (Munek), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.  
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 35, 39, 69, 79, 165.  
 Mony, 143.  
 Montare, 153.  
 Montier, 165.  
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.  
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 83, 87, 94, 98, 135, 136, 137, 139, 148, 150, 155, 165, 166.  
 Morean, 150, 166.  
 Morcy, 143, 157, 166.  
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.  
 Morris, 155, 166.  
 Morse (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.  
 Mortimore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 150, 165.  
 Mortoe, 135.  
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.  
 Mosely, 25, 51, 54.  
 Moser, 69.  
 Moulton, 82, 166.  
 Mountere (Montare), 117, 153, 165.  
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.  
 Mousett, 125.  
 Moyster, 119.  
 Mud, 140.  
 Mulbere, 113, 166.  
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.  
 Munings, 70.  
 Murrell, 165.  
 Mussivant, 105, 137.

Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.

Nalam, 165.

Nancy (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.

Narramore, 25, 69, 190, 104, 139.

Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 154, 135, 146, 148, 166.

Naylor, 35.

Neal, 72, 89, 83.

Nedom, 75.

Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.

Needland, 157.

Negoose (Negers, Negus), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.

Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Nesbit, 108.

Newby, 69, 166.

Newcombe, 55, 39, 63, 70, 104, 139.

Newell, 76, 146.

Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.

Newhall, 166.

Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.

Newton, 25, 44, 166.

Nicholas, 145.

Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 39, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 140, 166.

Nick, 69, 72.

Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 153.

Noakes, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.

Noletre, 108.

Nontock, 135.

Norcross, 166.

Nordon, 25, 100.

Norman, 52.

North, 72, 140.

Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 159, 166.

Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 135, 153, 166.

Nox, 151, 166.

Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.

Nullin, 166.

Oadly, 75.

Oakes, 88, 113, 140, 153, 166.

Oakley, 92.

Oakman, 166.

Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.

Odall, 155, 166.

Odlin, 125, 144, 157.

Odor, 120.

Offield, 52, 61.

Okenden, 35.

Oker, 124.

Okkey, 85, 135.

Okum, 166.

Olliver (Olinier), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 153, 166.

Omen, 120.

Ongram, 44, 46.

Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.

Ormes, 94.

Orriss, 25, 32, 85, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.

Osborne, 38.

Overman, 25, 31.

Owne, 72.

Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.

Oxford, 166.

Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.

Pagaster, 138.

Palge (Page), 21, 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 155, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.

Paine, 76, 78, 89, 81, 83, 84, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 117, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.

Painter, 112, 140.

Palmer, 47, 89, 116.

Palmer (Pamer), 22, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.

Parker, 41, 55, 59, 59, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.

Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.

Parimeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 165.

Parroll, 167.

Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.

Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.

Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.

Parrot, 167.

Partman, 147.

Pasco, 143, 151, 167.

Pashly, 55.

Pastre, 151, 167.

Passamore, 29.

Pateshall, 61, 71, 123.

Patten, 52, 109, 140.

Paul, 138.

Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.

Paydon, 125.

Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.

Pearce (Perse, Perce), 25, 35, 39, 44, 48, 69, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.

Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.

Peather, 167.

Peck, 48, 52, 51, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 151, 167.

Pecker, 82, 123, 143.

Pegge (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 159, 166.

Peirson, 139, 167.

Pell, 76, 124, 155, 143, 157, 167.

Pemberton (Pemerton), 18, 47, 56, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.

Pembroke, 167.

Pennel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.

Pemant, 101, 144.

Penneman, 123, 143, 156.

Pennett, 151.

Penny, 69.

Peper, 76.

Peptriper, 38.

Perey, 38, 76.

Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 153, 155, 166, 167.

Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.

Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.

Pettee, 19.

Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.

Phenny, 155.

Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.

Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 123, 126, 136, 149, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.

Phipps, 153, 147, 148, 152, 167.

Pickering, 52.

Pimm, 153, 165.

Piper, 59.

Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.

Pytham, 148.

Pitman, 133.

Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 139, 146, 166, 167.

Pittum, 145, 166.

Pyncheon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.

Place, 53, 38, 66, 69.

Plassone, 83.

Platts, 14, 72, 80, 83, 167.

Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 139, 166.

Plimby, 47, 76, 100.

Plum, 135.

Plummer, 41, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 119, 143, 167.

Poder, 111, 142.

Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 74, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.

Pollen, 91.

Poole, 21, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 153, 167.

Pooley, 32.

Poot, 166, 167.

*Population*, table of, 1.

Porlage, 89, 116, 111, 154.

Portland, 156.

Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 85, 166, 167.

Portis, 44.

Portugal, 157.

Potter, 167.  
 Potwine, 167.  
 Pound, 122.  
 Pousland, 167.  
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.  
 Powinge (Pownding, Powringe), 44, 47, 60,  
 75, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.  
 France, 60.  
 Prankin, 166.  
 Pratt, 2, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.  
 Prescott, 1, 138.  
 Price, 71, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152,  
 166, 167.  
 Prior, 100.  
 Priest, 20, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.  
 Primley, 150.  
 Prince, 79, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.  
 Grindle, 166.  
 Doctor, 80, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.  
 Prouse, 151.  
 Prouseys, 138.  
 Proute, 18, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99,  
 100, 134, 137, 150, 166.  
 Prowse, 102, 138.  
 Puckle, 73.  
 Puddington, 166.  
 Puglis (Puglies), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.  
 Pugsly, 1.  
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.  
 Pullman, 151.  
 Pumree, 167.  
 Purdue, 196, 167.  
 Purinton, 147.  
 Purmitt, 32.  
 Pursley, 166.  
 Putt, 167.  
 Pym, 140.  
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.  
 Ragland, 144, 157.  
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.  
 Randolph, 117, 138.  
 Rainer, 141, 167.  
 Rainsford (Ramfort), 29, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125,  
 133, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.  
 Rainstthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.  
 Raison, 167.  
 Reager, 62.  
 Rankin, 168.  
 Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.  
 Rashley, 135, 148.  
 Ratlif, 110, 124.  
 Ratt, 47, 54.  
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 197, 139, 152.  
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 51, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97,  
 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.  
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.  
 Rayne, 141.  
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.  
 Reason, 151.  
*Record Commissioners*, Ordinance estab-  
 lishing, 1.  
 Reed (Read), 23, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141,  
 150, 167.  
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 135, 143, 167.  
 Rhoades, 81.  
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.  
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93,  
 112, 159, 157, 149, 147, 148, 151, 167.  
 Richardson, 167.  
 Riecraft, 100, 137.  
 Rider, 47.  
 Ridgeway, 138.  
 Ridgill, 168.  
 Right, 74.  
 Rilee, 168.  
 Riser, 167.  
 Risford, 67.  
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 33, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152,  
 167.  
 River, Muddy, 15, 20, 21, 58, 59, 68, 76, 131,  
 132, 148.  
 Robb, 85, 94, 137.

Abbins, 81, 122, 143.  
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140,  
 147, 148, 153, 167.  
 Robertson, 35, 147.  
 Robes, 137, 148, 167.  
 Robey, 73, 87, 99, 135, 150, 167.  
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134,  
 135, 157, 159, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.  
 Rocke, 65, 70, 163.  
 Rogers, 1, 3, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140,  
 141, 167, 168.  
 Rolph, 29, 14.  
 Rolstone, 82, 149, 154, 167.  
 Rooks, 74.  
 Rootes, 1.  
 Rose, 26, 107.  
 Ross, 47.  
 Roswell, 139.  
 Royall (Ry), 54, 167.  
 Row, 72, 8.  
 Rowlinson, 1.  
 Rowse, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.  
 Roynce, 116.  
 Royse, 88, 111, 140.  
 Ruek, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.  
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137,  
 139, 153.  
 Rule, 148.  
 Rummin, 46.  
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.  
 Rust, 62.  
 Sade, 71.  
 Sadgrove, 157.  
 Saffin, 64, 72, 83, 107.  
 Saile (Sale), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.  
 Salle, 123.  
 Salmon, 38.  
 Salsberry, 87, 123, 145, 147, 149, 168.  
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 126, 137, 144, 150,  
 157, 168, 169.  
 Sames, 71.  
 Sampson, 69.  
 Sambarton, 141.  
 Sandboard, 45, 48.  
 Sanders, 26, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.  
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.  
 Sands (Sandys, Sandlie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105,  
 138, 168.  
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.  
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.  
 Sarson, 168.  
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80,  
 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151,  
 152, 168.  
 Sawdy, 31.  
 Saxon, 134, 149.  
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.  
 Says, 124.  
 Scaley, 147, 168.  
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 139, 149.  
 Sente, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.  
 Seoggan, 65.  
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.  
 Scotlow, 58, 64, 72, 80.  
 Sente, 89.  
 Sealy, 26, 31.  
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137,  
 150.  
 Seeriland, 74.  
 Searle, 45, 48.  
 Sears, 89, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.  
 Seayer, 157.  
 Sedgewick, 53, 147.  
 Segar, 34.  
 Selman, 151, 168.  
 Semison, 58.  
 Sentor, 122, 145.  
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.  
 Seward, 168.  
 Shabbut, 133, 168.  
 Shaddock, 168.  
 Shafter, 126, 144, 157, 169.  
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.



- Shaplie, 72, 109.  
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138,  
 141, 143, 145, 147, 153, 168.  
 Sharwood, 45.  
 Shatly, 76.  
 Shaw, 18, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124,  
 127, 144, 151.  
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.  
 Shearloc, 123.  
 Shedbeard, 168.  
 Sheffield, 31.  
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.  
 Shelton, 72, 108.  
 Shepheard, 31, 71, 169.  
 Sheridan, 168.  
 Shering, 169.  
 Sherlock, 168, 139.  
 Sherlow, 169.  
 Sherrin, 153, 168.  
 Sherry, 141.  
 Shine, 168.  
 Shippe.  
 Shippen, 2, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.  
 Shipree (Shipperry), 136, 137, 150, 168.  
 Shiprin, 100.  
 Shipsent, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.  
 Shoar, 168.  
 Short, 85, 93, 135.  
 Shortbridge, 149.  
 Showry, 136.  
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 123,  
 140, 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.  
 Shurtliff, 15, 18.  
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147,  
 149, 168.  
 Sidnam, 72.  
 Sidwell, 46.  
 Sigsworth, 72.  
 Silly, 168.  
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.  
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.  
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.  
 Simpson, 71, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157,  
 168, 169.  
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140,  
 168.  
 Slacke, 121, 168.  
 Sleg, 168.  
 Small, 144, 169.  
 Smith, 26, 34, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66,  
 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 92,  
 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124,  
 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141,  
 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153,  
 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.  
 Smithson, 168.  
 Snell, 29, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.  
 Snelling, 29, 52, 99, 136, 147, 150, 168.  
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.  
 Soames (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 103, 138, 151, 168.  
 Super, 105, 137, 169.  
 Souter (Souther), 58, 76, 124, 131, 147, 168.  
 Southward, 168.  
 Sparks, 107.  
 Sparry, 168.  
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.  
 Spowell, 71.  
 Sprague, 29.  
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 119, 152, 168.  
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 126, 138, 151.  
 Stacy, 47, 158.  
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.  
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 151.  
 Standary, 36.  
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.  
 Star (Starr), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157,  
 169.  
 Starkey, 147, 168.  
 Starling, 85, 135.  
 Starting, 85.  
 Statson, 168.  
 Stebbins, 123, 143.  
 Steedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157,  
 169.  
 Steel, 168.  
 Stegg, 157.  
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 56,  
 59, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110,  
 116, 123, 135, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150,  
 152, 168.  
 Sterling, 147.  
 Still, 35, 39.  
 Stillmans, 137.  
 Stillings, 98.  
 Stocker, 59, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.  
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109,  
 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.  
 Stodder, 74, 83, 141, 142, 147.  
 Stokes, 111.  
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 91, 135, 147, 149, 168.  
 Stoner, 147, 168.  
 Stow, 121.  
 Stow, 4, 81, 113, 156, 168.  
 Stow, 80, 169.  
 Stow, 149, 168.  
 Stow, 30.  
 Straker, 143.  
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.  
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.  
 Stricker, 121.  
 Strid, 97.  
 Studson, 147.  
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.  
 Summer (Sommer), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.  
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.  
 Sumderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.  
 Sutton, 54, 74, 156, 168.  
 Swasey, 155.  
 Sweet (Sweett), 55, 58, 45, 66, 69, 82, 140.  
 Sweeting, 48, 141.  
 Swemstede, 36, 39.  
 Sweetman, 168.  
 Swett, 88, 113, 116, 152, 168.  
 Switcher, 168.  
 Syndall, 61, 71.  
 Synderlin, 137.  
 Tabot, 137.  
 Talbot, 30.  
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.  
 Tadderby, 32.  
 Tally, 55, 104, 138, 151, 169.  
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.  
 Tappen, 53, 54, 55.  
 Tapper, 135.  
 Tarling, 72.  
 Tarlton (Tardlton), 36, 38.  
 Taunton, 140.  
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.  
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89,  
 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151,  
 155, 169.  
 Tedman, 144, 169.  
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.  
 Tenny, 169.  
 Tetter, 141.  
 Tewell, 95, 135.  
 Thair, 169.  
 Thatcher, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139,  
 140, 153.  
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.  
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.  
 Thest, 141.  
 Thirteen, 137.  
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123,  
 137, 143, 159, 169.  
 Thomson, 102, 138, 140, 169.  
 Thorn, 169.  
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.  
 Thorning, 169.  
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141,  
 147, 149, 153, 169.  
 Thrasher, 169.  
 Threeneedes, 72, 80, 83, 106, 134, 152, 169.  
 Thurton, 85, 92.  
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139,  
 140, 152, 169.  
 Thyer, 81.

- Thytle, 115.  
 Tickner, 99, 116, 141.  
 Tilge, 153.  
 Tipl, 62.  
 Tippet, 155, 169.  
 Tippin, 45.  
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.  
 Tondres (Tomlyn), 71, 101.  
 Tones, 9, 71, 79, 83, 88, 114.  
 Tox (Torre), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.  
 Tubb (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.  
 Toot, 2, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.  
 Towells, 39.  
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.  
 Towles, 39.  
 Towl, 155.  
 Towns (Townseinge), 36, 39, 53, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103, 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.  
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.  
 Traviss (Traues), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99, 106, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.  
 Traverthy, 169.  
 Tribbie, 73, 85, 108.  
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.  
 Trout, 75, 87, 95, 137.  
 Trow, 69, 83, 87, 99, 137, 150, 169.  
 Tucker, 39, 45, 72, 107, 169.  
 Tuckerman, 99, 106, 116, 139, 141, 169.  
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.  
 Tuke, 30, 31.  
 Turbertfeld, 39.  
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.  
 Turill (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103, 114, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.  
 Turnon, 26, 33, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 159, 169.  
 Tuttle, 63, 76, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.  
 Tyler, 104, 148, 169.  
 Tyle (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.  
 Tyng, 48, 114.  
 Underwood, 71, 96.  
 Unett, 123.  
 Upbarron, 76.  
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.  
 Upshall, 26.  
 Urie, 36.  
 Uring (Youringer), 38.  
 Ursell (Yonsell), 71.  
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.  
 Ustee, 76, 192, 147.  
 Vale, 169.  
 Vane, 31.  
 Varlice, 169.  
 Vang, 1, 119, 135, 147, 169.  
 Vench, 167, 155, 169.  
 Venon (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149, 153, 156, 169.  
 Venzie, 73, 126, 144, 157.  
 Verion, 144.  
 Verney, 27, 141.  
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152, 154, 157, 169.  
 Vail (Voyak), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147, 149, 169.  
 Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 109, 138, 143, 149.  
 Wads, 169.  
 Wadsworth, 98, 133, 137, 149, 150, 170.  
 Waggett, 125, 141.  
 Waite, 49, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 119, 121, 157, 170.  
 Wakefield (Wallefield), 36, 38, 69, 89, 86, 87, 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.  
 Wally, 170.  
 Waddo, 156, 170.  
 Waddron, 39, 73.  
 Wadsworth, 32, 76, 127.  
 Wadesby, 73, 88, 113, 110, 170.  
 Walfeld, 36.  
 Walker, 21, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83, 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144, 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.  
 Walkey, 127.  
 Walley, 36, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151, 156, 170.  
 Wallis (Wallise), 73, 125, 144, 157, 170.  
 Walters, 63, 100, 135, 142, 156.  
 Walworth, 139.  
 Wandworth, 87.  
 Wanton, 123, 151, 156, 170.  
 Warde, 36, 39, 12, 170.  
 Warden, 32, 136.  
 Wardle, 86, 91, 125.  
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 15-18.  
 Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.  
 Ware, 143, 153, 170.  
 Wark, 83.  
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.  
 Warnes, 63.  
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99, 123, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.  
 Warring, 36, 38.  
 Waterhouse, 136, 152.  
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170.  
 Watkins, 40, 45, 48, 55, 69, 72, 83, 106, 110, 134, 139, 152, 170.  
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.  
 Way (Weys), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 87, 99, 132, 136, 142, 145, 150, 170.  
 Waycott, 40, 47.  
 Wayer, 39, 145.  
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.  
 Weaver, 127.  
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140, 150, 154, 156, 170.  
 Webber, 105, 137.  
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 103, 108, 137, 139, 143, 156, 170.  
 Weedon (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100, 133.  
 Weeks, 150, 170.  
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.  
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.  
 Welton, 32, 69.  
 Wells, 69, 114.  
 Welsted, 170.  
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.  
 Wendcombe, 159.  
 Wentworth, 154, 170.  
 Werenunk (Wescundonk), 69, 81, 99, 117, 118, 141, 170.  
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.  
 Weston, 31.  
 Whately, 71.  
 Wharton, 53, 54, 61, 75, 81, 143, 170.  
 Whartway, 39.  
 Wheatly, 63.  
 Wheaton, 58.  
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 141, 150, 152, 157, 170.  
 Whetter, 87, 133.  
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.  
 White, 27, 31, 33, 50, 58, 65, 76, 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 139, 151, 153, 149, 141, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.  
 Whitehead, 39.  
 Whitehead, 150.  
 Whitman, 36, 91, 135, 170.  
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.  
 Whitridge, 87, 99, 136, 147, 150.  
 Whitaker, 150.  
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.  
 Whytaway, 36, 39.  
 Wier, 73, 125, 143, 157, 170.  
 Wilkey, 127, 144.  
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147, 155, 170.  
 Wilkinson, 73.  
 Willard, 118, 170.  
 Willcott, 75.  
 Willet, 69, 83, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.

- Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72,  
76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114,  
115, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149,  
150, 151, 155, 170.  
Willis, 40, 48, 58, 60, 67, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86,  
88, 111, 119, 129, 134, 136, 140, 143, 151,  
156, 157, 170.  
Willmot, 72.  
Willis, 30, 60.  
Willy, 82, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.  
Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.  
Win, 90, 127.  
Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.  
Windsor (Winser), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151,  
170.  
Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140,  
151.  
Winnopp, 87, 97.  
Wincomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.  
Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 54, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124,  
142, 150, 156, 170.  
Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134,  
136, 142, 145, 150, 157, 170.  
Wise, 72.  
Wiseman, 37, 39.  
Wiswall (Wissell), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145,  
157, 170.  
Woodlin, 170.  
Wood, 134, 140, 170.  
Woodberry, 53, 54.  
Woodcock, 31.  
Woodes, 48.  
Woodmansey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 111, 156.  
Woodnet, 55.  
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 139, 145,  
149, 157, 170.  
Woody, 31, 61, 64, 72, 81, 83, 103, 123, 143.  
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.  
Woolfer, 56.  
Worcester, 53, 54.  
Worden, 87, 96, 123, 136, 143.  
Workhouse, 78, 80, 81.  
Workman, 170.  
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.  
Worth, 109, 155, 170.  
Worthen, 151.  
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.  
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,  
143, 155, 157.  
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.  
Yale (Yeales), 39, 69.  
Yorke, 103.  
Youringe (Uring), 38.  
Zeely, 31.









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 013 787 256 0